



Provincial
Secretariat
for Justice

The Honourable Gord Walker, Q.C.
Provincial Secretary for Justice

ONTARIO ATTORNEY GENERAL LAW LIBRARY

STK

Justice statistics Ontario.



00002113

REPORT:

JUSTICE STATISTICS

ONTARIO · 1984



Provincial
Secretariat
for Justice

The Honourable Gord Walker, Q.C.
Provincial Secretary for Justice

MAR 28 1985

REPORT:

JUSTICE STATISTICS

ONTARIO · 1984

HV
6809
O6
O56
1984
c.1

Ontario. Provincial Secretariat for
Justice.
JUSTICE STATISTICS ONTARIO

HV
6809
O6
O56
1984
c.1

Ontario. Provincial Secretariat for
Justice.
JUSTICE STATISTICS ONTARIO

MINISTRY OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL
LAW LIBRARY

MINISTRY OF
ATTORNEY GENERAL
LIBRARY

K21r



The need for accurate and up-to-date statistical information is vitally important in times of rapid and accelerating change. I am therefore pleased to introduce *Justice Statistics Ontario*, produced by the Provincial Secretariat for Justice in response to many requests for a comprehensive sourcebook of statistical data about the operation of the justice system in Ontario.

The compilation of these data was made possible through the efforts of the Ministries in the Justice Policy Field and the Ministry of Treasury and Economics, the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, the Ministry of the Attorney General, the Ministry of Correctional Services, and the Ministry of the Solicitor General.

We are also grateful to the staff of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Correctional Services Canada, and the Ministry of Community and Social Services for their cooperation and prompt attention to our requests.

We trust this publication will be of particular benefit to policy analysts and planners within governments, and to researchers and teachers within the education community. Above all we hope that this publication will add to the public knowledge about the justice system in Ontario.

Gord Walker, Q.C.
Minister

MINISTRY OF
ATTORNEY GENERAL
LIBRARY

December, 1984



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Ontario Council of University Libraries

https://archive.org/details/mag_00002113

CHAPTER 1			Introduction and Highlights	
	Introduction			1
	Highlights			1
	Maps and Graphs			
	Graph	Criminal Code Offences In Ontario, 1973, 1981, 1982, 1983		3
	Map	Rate of Criminal Code Offences Per 100,000 Population For Ontario's Counties, Regions and Districts, 1983		4
	Map	Comparative Rates Per 100,000 Population For Violent Offences, Canada and the Provinces, 1983		5
	Map	Rate of Violent Crime Per 100,000 Population, For Ontario's Counties, Regions and Districts, 1983		6
	Graph	Actual Homicide Offences in Ontario, 1973-1983		7
	Map	Comparative Rates Per 100,000 Population For Property Offences – Canada and the Pvinces, 1983		8
	Map	Rates of Property Crime Per 100,000 Population For Ontario's Counties, Regions and Districts, 1983		9
	Graph	Charges Received In Provincial Court Per 100 Population By Statute and Economic Region, 1983		10
	Graph	Sentenced Admissions to Imprisonment and Persons Sentenced to Probation, Ontario, 1973/74 to 1983/84		11
	Graph	Juvenile Offenders In Ontario, 1974, 1981 1982 and 1983		12
CHAPTER 2			Data Collection Procedures and Measurement Problems	
	Problems in the Measurement of Crime in the Community			13
	Problems in Counting and Describing People Who Go Through the Justice Process			14
	Problems in Comparing Data Over Periods of Time or Between Geographic Units			15
				V

CHAPTER 3	Justice Expenditures in Ontario	
	Introduction	17
	Highlights	17
	Table	
	Summary of Major Justice System Expenditures in Ontario 1981/82, 1982/83, 1983/84	18
<hr/>		
CHAPTER 4	Comparisons between Ontario Justice Statistics and Statistics from other Jurisdictions	
	Overview	19
	Highlights	19
	Tables	
	Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, The Provinces and Canada, 1976-1983 – Violent Crimes	21
	Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offences Type, Ontario, The Provinces and Canada, 1976-1983 – Property Crimes	22
	Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, The Provinces and Canada, 1976-1983 – Total Criminal Code (Non-Traffic)	23
	Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Homicides (Excluding Attempted Murder), Ontario, The Provinces and Canada, 1976-1983	24
	Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1982	25
	Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1983	26
	Trends in the Actual Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Serious Traffic Offences, Ontario, The Provinces and Canada, 1976-1983	27
	Trends in Actual Police Strength Per 1,000 Population, Ontario, The Provinces and Canada, 1976-1983	28
<hr/>		
CHAPTER 5	Crime and Law Enforcement in Ontario	
	Overview	29

Highlights		
	Ontario Wide Crime Trends	30
	Clearance Rates	30
	Crime Trends in the Counties, Regions and Districts	31
	Crime Trends in Ontario's Largest Cities and Regional Municipalities	31
	Traffic Accident and Enforcement Data	31
	Police Manpower and Resources	31
	Citizen Complaints Against Police	31
	Data On High Speed Police Pursuits in Ontario	31
	Fire Incident Data	31
Police Data		
	Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario, 1982	32
	Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario, 1983	35
	Homicide Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983	38
	Attempted Murder Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983	39
	Sex Offence Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983	40
	Robbery Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983	41
	Breaking and Entering Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983	42
	Fraud Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983	43
	Theft Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983	44
	Motorcycle Theft Occurrences, Ontario, 1974-1983	45
	Drug Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983	46
	Trends in the Number of Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, Ontario, 1977-1983	47
	Trends in Clearance Rates, Ontario, 1976-1983	48
	Number of Actual Offences and Rate Per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type and Planning Region, 1981, 1982 and 1983	49
	Number of Actual Offences and Rate Per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983	52
	Comparison of Actual Offences for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities, by Crime Type, 1982	78

Comparison of Actual Offences for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities, by Crime Type, 1983	80
Traffic Accident and Enforcement Data	
Trends in Traffic Enforcement Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1977-1983	82
Trends in Traffic Accidents and Related Data for Ontario, 1978-1983	83
Police Manpower and Resources	
Police Strength (uniform only) and Police-Population Ratio by County, 1982 and 1983	84
Citizen Complaints and High Speed Pursuits	
Number and Nature of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978-1983	86
Disposition of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978-1983	87
Trends in High Speed Police Pursuits, Ontario 1980-1983	88
Fire Incident Data	
Trends in Fire Incidents, Fire Deaths and Dollar Fire Loss, 1977-1983	89
Fire Crime Prosecutions by Charge Type, 1977-1983	90

CHAPTER 6 Court Data

Overview of Contents	91
Highlights of the Data	92
Tables	
Trends in Charges Received, Charges Disposed and Persons Charged in Provincial Courts (Criminal Division), Ontario and Metropolitan Toronto, Fiscal Years 1978/79 through 1983/84	93
Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities Summary, 1982/83 and 1983/84	94
Provincial Court Criminal Division Activities by County Region and District, 1982/83 and 1983/84	95
Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, County Court Judges' Criminal Court, by Region and York, 1976/77 to 1983/84	143

Trends in cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, General Sessions of the Peace, by Region and York, 1976/77 to 1983/84	144
Trends in Criminal Appeals Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in the Supreme Court of Ontario Court of Appeal – Criminal Appeals, 1977/78 to 1983/84	145

CHAPTER 7 Corrections

Background	147
Offences Categorization	148
Highlights of the Data	148
Tables	
Summary of Correctional Services Activities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 to 1983/84	151
Trends in Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and of these, the Number Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1984	152
Trends in Adult Probation, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1984	153
Persons sentenced to a Term of Imprisonment and Persons Placed on Probation, 1982/83 and 1983/84, By Most Serious Offence Type	154
Distribution of Persons Sentenced in 1982/83 and 1983/84 to the Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services, by Age Category – To a Provincial Institution and to Probation	155
Trends in the Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities	156
Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1982/83 and 1983/84	157
Use of Community Resource Centres by the Ministry of Correctional Services, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1982/83 and 1983/84	160
Trends in Temporary Absences, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1975-1984	161
Trends in Ontario Parole Considerations and Completions, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1984	162
Trends in Activities of Correctional Services Canada in the Province of Ontario, 1974-1984	163

Warrant of Committal Admissions and Inmate Profile for Inmates in Federal Institutions, by selected Major Offence Categories, 1979/80 to 1983/84	164
Population Profile of Federal Correctional Institutions	165
Use of Correctional Services Canada Facilities in Ontario, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1982/83 and 1983/84	166
Count of Inmates Held in Federal Custody In Ontario, March 31, 1978/1979 to 1983/84	167
Releases of Federal Inmates In Ontario By Type of Release, 1979/80-1983/84	168

CHAPTER 8 Data Concerning Consumer and Commercial Relations

Background	169
Overview of Contents	169
Highlights of the Data	170
Tables	
Activities of the Financial Institutions Division 1982/83 and 1983/84	171
Trends in Registrations, Investigations and Actions Commenced, Ontario Securities Commission, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1978-1984	172
Trends in Registrations, Written Complaints and Prosecutions in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1978-1984	173

CHAPTER 9 Data Concerning Juvenile Offenders

Overview	175
Highlights	175
Tables	
Trends in Juvenile Offenders - Ontario, 1974-1983	177
Trends in O.P.P. Criminal Code Prosecutions of Juveniles and 16 and 17 Years Olds, 1976-1983	178
Juvenile Offenders Known to Police, by County Region and District 1982 and 1983	179
Juvenile Offenders Known to Police for Ontario's Largest Cities and Regions 1982 and 1983	181

	Trends in Court Activities in Ontario Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act, 1978/79-1983/84	182
	Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1982	183
	Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1983	184
	Trends in the Number of Committals to Ontario's Training Schools by Offence Type, 1976-1983	185
	Number of Committals to Training Schools in Ontario by Age and Sex, 1982/83, 1983/84	186
	Number of Children Placed on Probation by Age and Sex, 1982 and 1983	186

Appendix	Data Sources	187
----------	--------------	-----

Introduction and Highlights

Introduction

This book attempts to bring together in one reference document the most pertinent and current justice statistical data available about Ontario. The need for valid and reliable information is especially important in times of rapid and accelerating change. The information provides an integral and vital component for rational decision making both for the short and long term.

Planning for this publication commenced early in 1984. Input from the Ontario Justice Ministries was sought via the Justice Statistics Advisory Committee. This committee, formed by the Provincial Secretariat for Justice, includes Mrs. D. Gonsalves-Sing of the Ministry of the Attorney General, Mr. R. Rintoul of the Ministry of the Solicitor General, Mr. S. Girling of the Ontario Provincial Police, Ms. J. Kajganich of the Ontario Police Commission, Mr. P. Madden and Mr. A. Birkenmayer of the Ministry of Correctional Services, Mr. W. MacDonald formerly of the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, and Ms. J. Rodegard of the Ministry of Treasury and Economics. The mandate of the Committee is to guide decisions about a) what information is needed based on the use made of earlier editions and on changing Ministry priorities and, b) whether information is available and how best to access it. The overall development and co-ordination of the project was supervised by Mr. R. Harris of the Secretariat staff.

The feedback received from returned "User Response" questionnaires inserted in the four earlier editions, (see inside front cover) provided many suggestions for improvement. Above all, the many completed questionnaires from various sectors pointed to the need for continuation of this publication, often citing that it represents the only available compendium of justice statistics for the province.

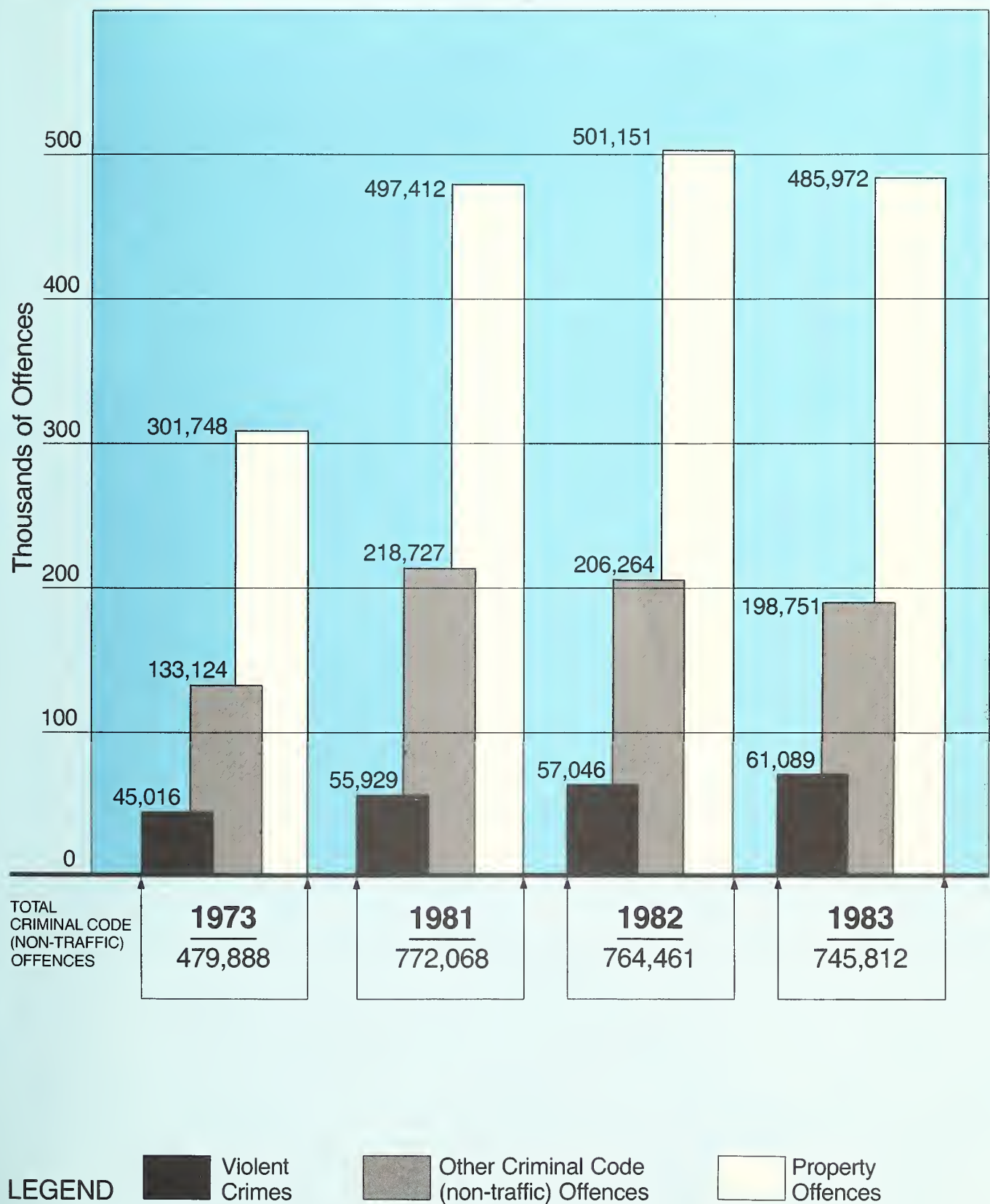
Many problems in data uniformity and units of count have still not been overcome. However, it is hoped that this source book will help reduce some of the inconsistencies among the data. Further, with the current Federal/Provincial efforts in support of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, the long-term will see major improvements in justice statistics and information throughout Canada.

Highlights

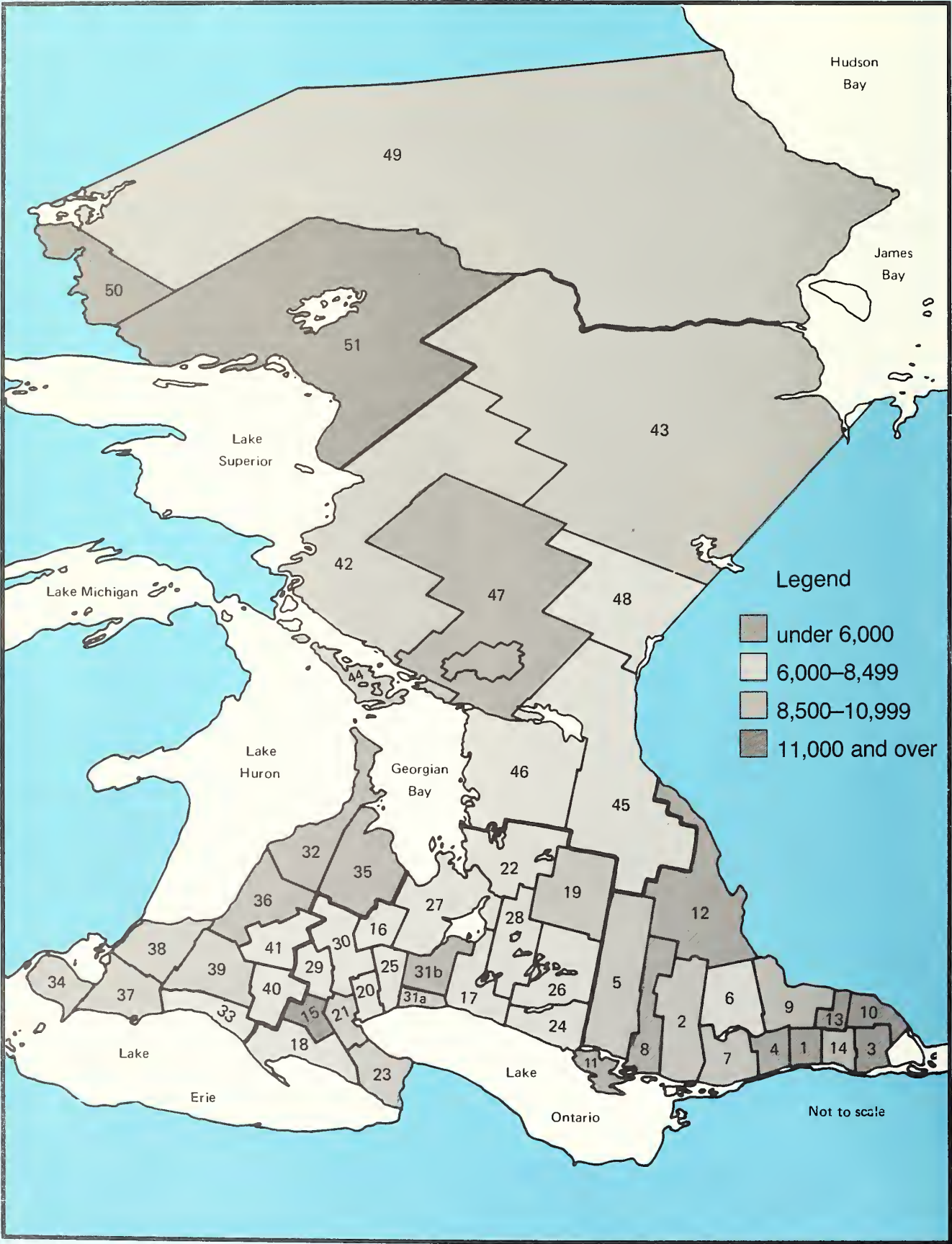
The following charts and maps highlight Ontario's crime rates in comparison to rates in the other provinces. They also illustrate some of the changes which have been occurring in Ontario in the last few years: For example:

- Criminal Code offences (non-traffic) in Ontario peaked in 1981 but declined in each of the last two years.
- The counties and districts of Thunder Bay, Rainy River and Brant had Ontario's highest rates for Criminal Code offences (non-traffic) in 1983.
- Ontario's rate for violent offences in 1983 was 692.9 per 100,000 population. The rate was higher than the eastern provinces and lower than the western provinces.
- The counties and districts of Thunder Bay, Kenora, Manitoulin, Kent and Brant had Ontario's highest rates for violent offences in 1983.
- Homicide offences in Ontario have increased in Ontario each year since 1980. However, the number in 1983 was still less than the number in 1975.
- Ontario's rate for property offences in 1983 was higher than the eastern provinces and lower than the western provinces.
- The counties and districts of Rainy River, Thunder Bay and Brant had Ontario's highest rates for property offences in 1983.
- In 1983, of Ontario's economic regions, the highest rate for charges received in Provincial Court per 100 population was Central Ontario. Within this, Metropolitan Toronto stands out for its high rate.
- Since 1979/80, the number of sentenced admissions to imprisonment has increased while the number of persons placed on probation has remained relatively constant.
- The number of juvenile offenders in Ontario remained relatively constant between 1974 and 1983.

Criminal Code Offences in Ontario, 1973, 1981, 1982, 1983



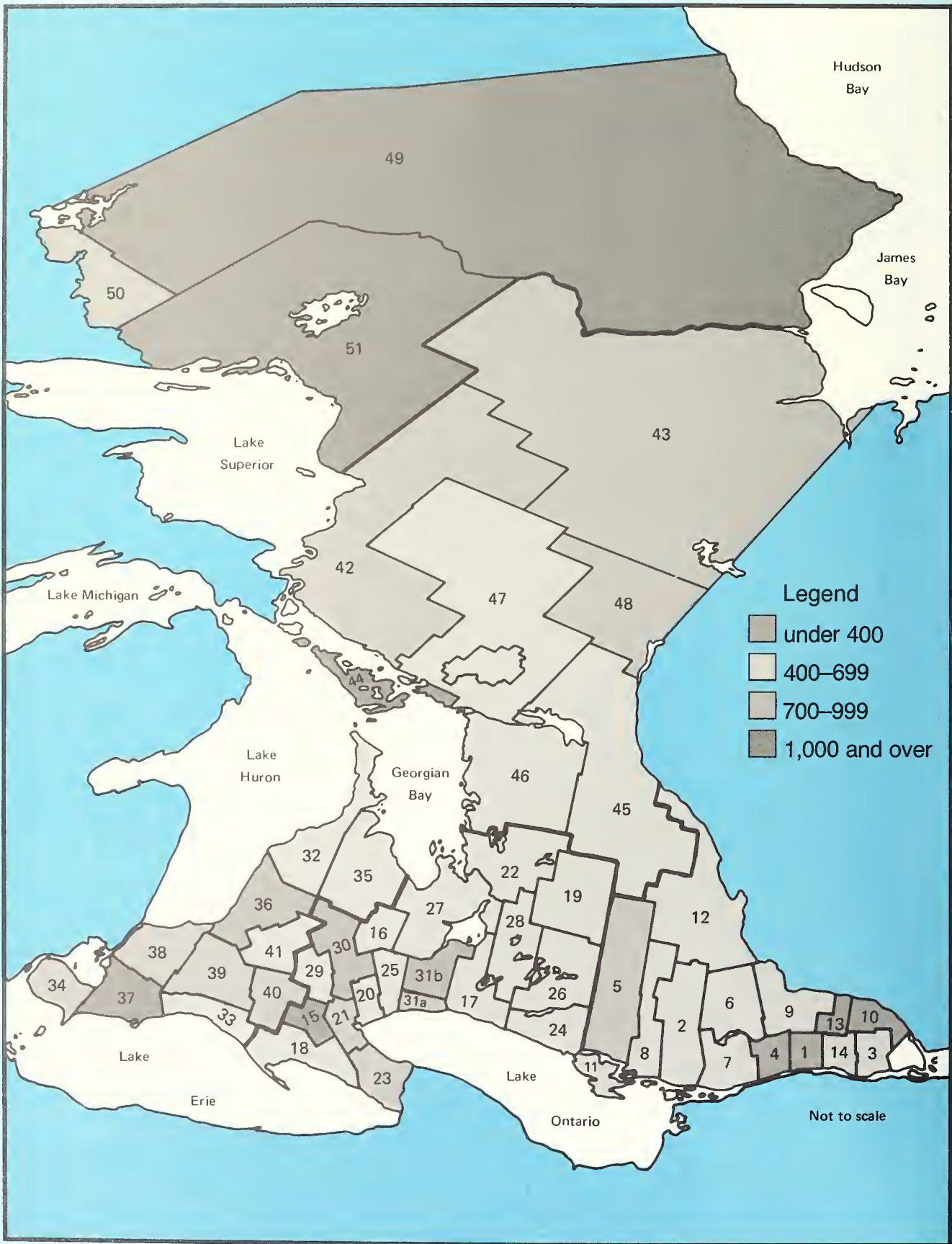
Rate of Total Criminal Code (non-traffic) Offences per 100,000 Population for Ontario's counties, regions and districts – 1983



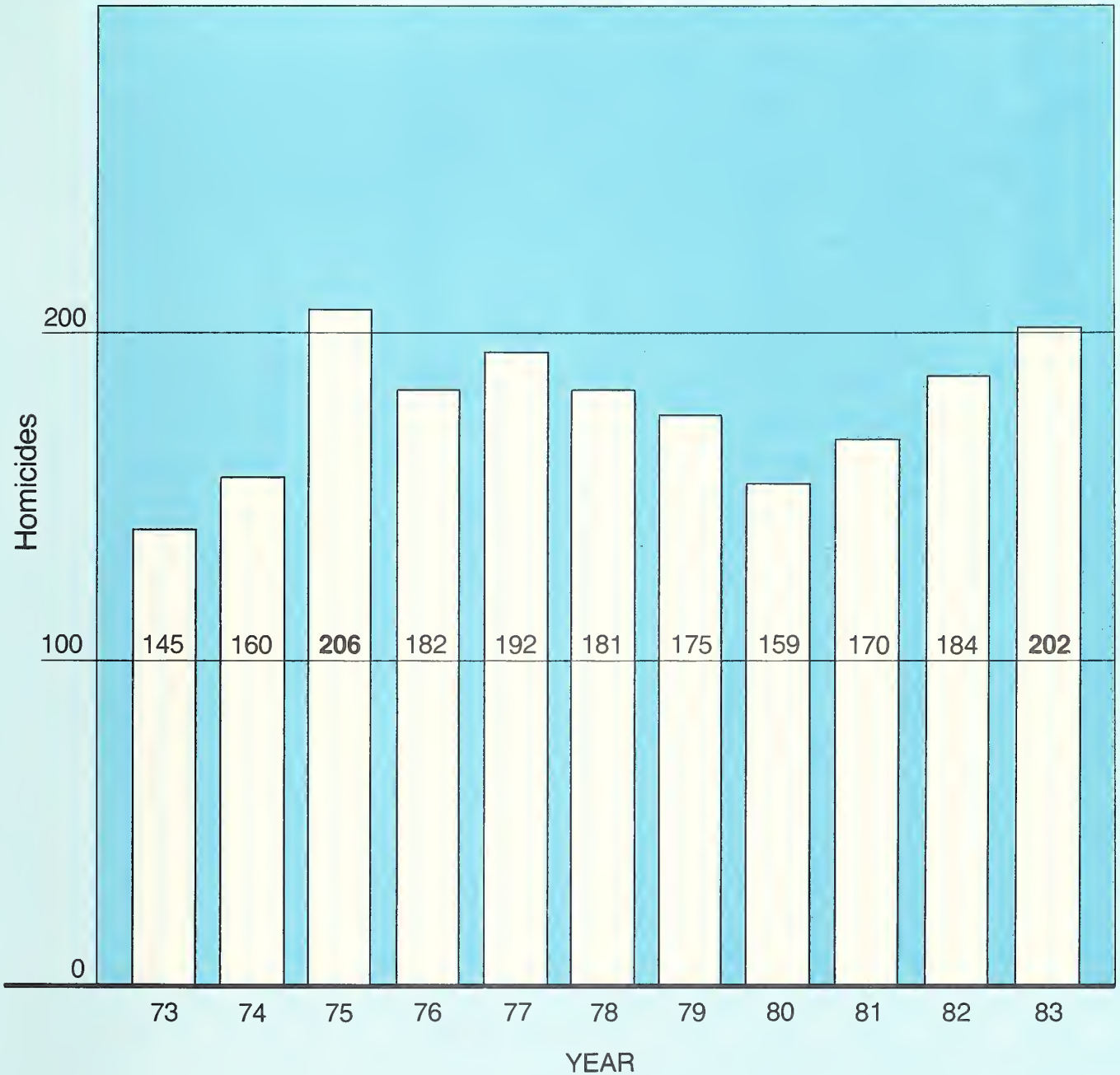
Comparative Rates per 100,000 Population for Violent Offences Canada and the Provinces – 1983



Rate of Violent Crime per 100,000 Population for Ontario's counties, regions and districts – 1983



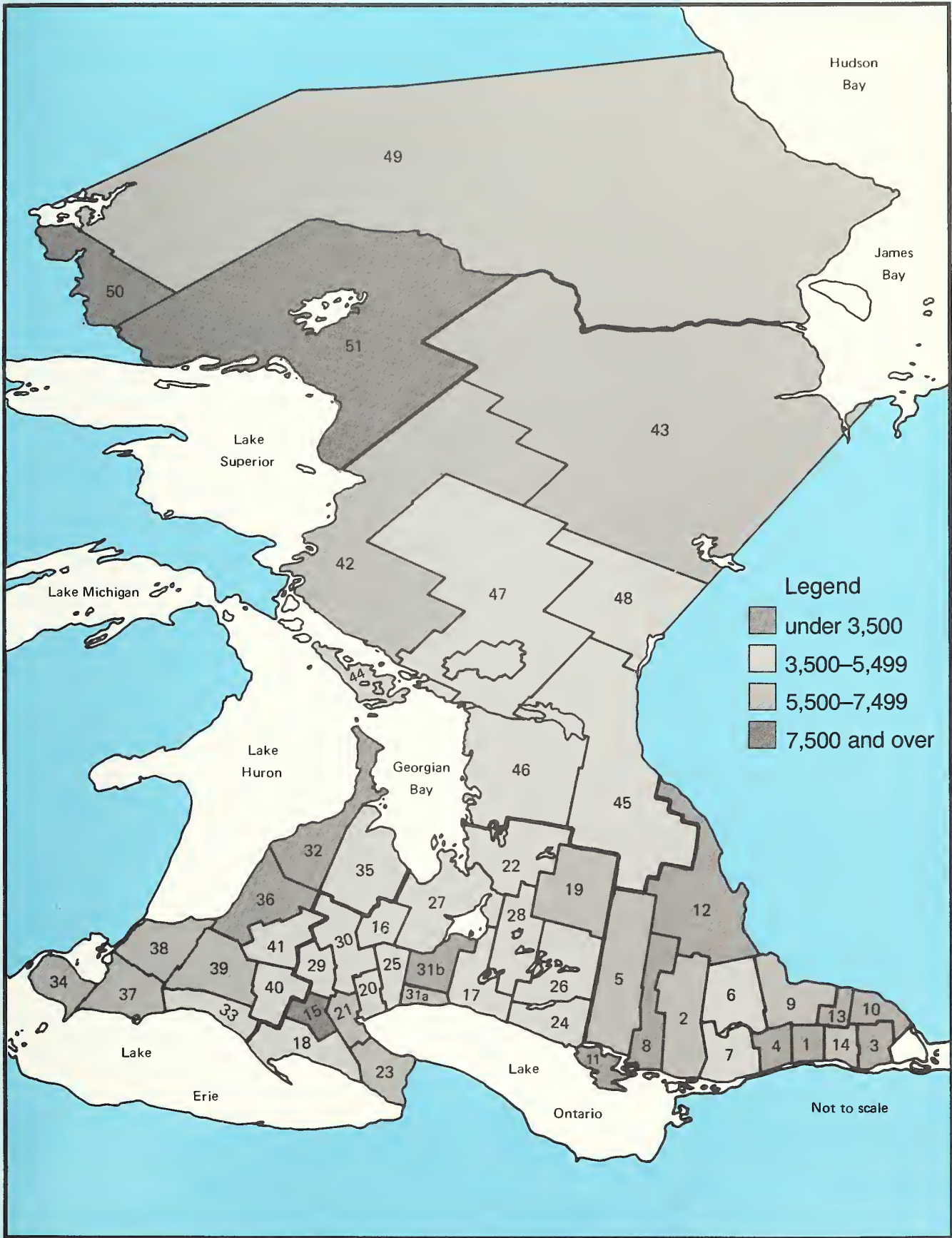
Actual Homicide Offences in Ontario, 1973–1983



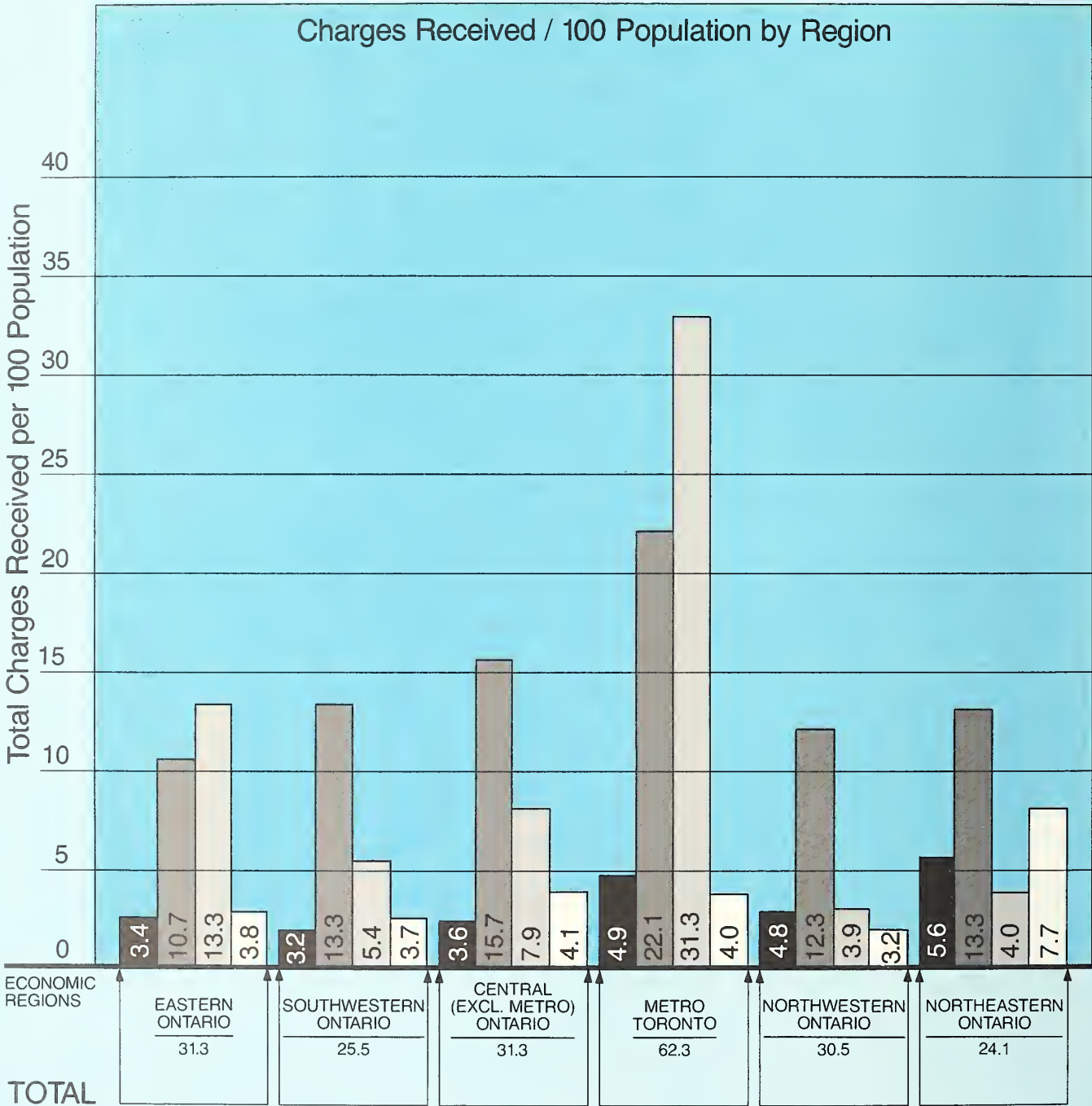
Comparative Rates per 100,000 Population for Property Offences Canada and the Provinces – 1983



Rates of Property Crime per 100,000 Population for Ontario's counties, regions and districts – 1983



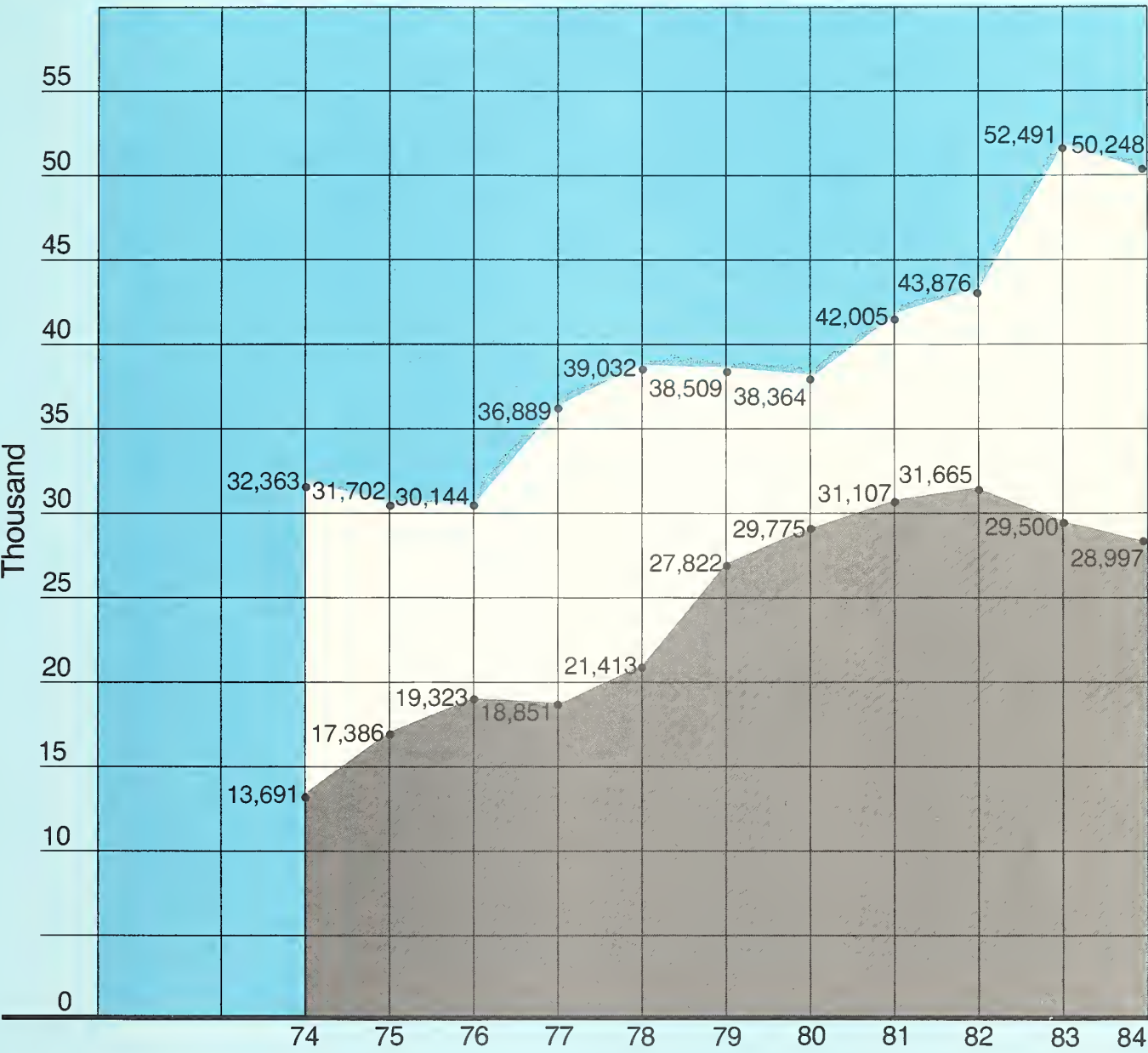
Charges Received in Provincial Court per 100 Population By Statute and Economic Region, Ontario 1983



LEGEND

- Criminal Code
- Highway Traffic Act
- Municipal By-laws
- Other Statutes

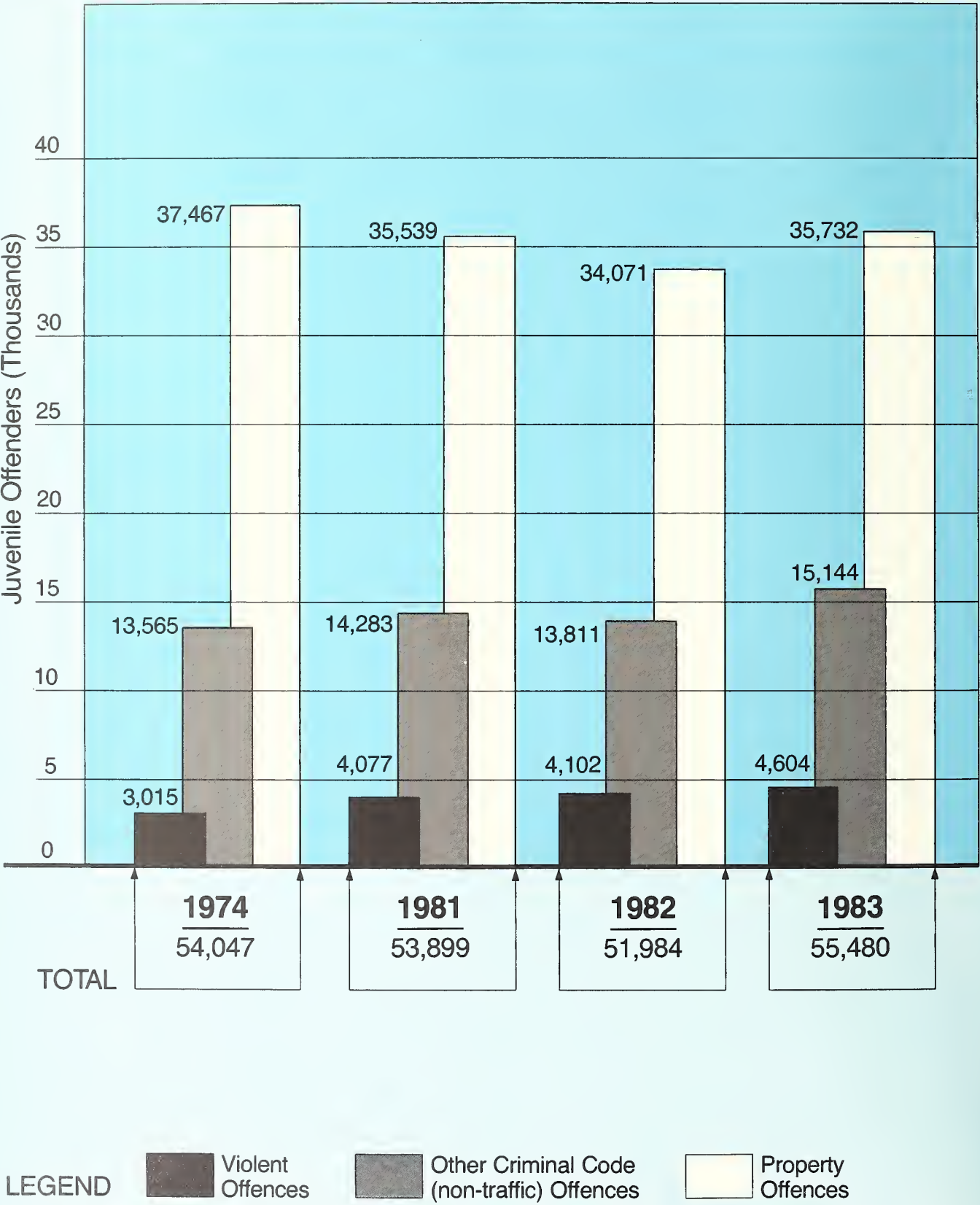
Sentenced Admissions to Imprisonment and Persons Sentenced to Probation, Ontario, 1973/74 to 1983/84



Fiscal Year ending at March 31

LEGEND Sentenced Admissions to Imprisonment Persons Placed Under Probation Supervision

Juvenile Offenders in Ontario, 1974, 1981, 1982, 1983



Data Collection Procedures and Measurement Problems

The limitations and problems inherent in justice data have been well documented. Ontario is very much concerned about this and has pursued a number of initiatives to come to grips with these long standing and complex problems. In the 1980 edition of this publication it was noted that an important Federal-Provincial initiative was underway to address the state of national justice information and statistics, develop goals and objectives, and chart a path towards their achievement.

The outcome of these efforts, in which Ontario took a lead role, was the establishment of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics in Ottawa. Although fully operational for approximately over three years now the Centre and its extensive committee structures have demonstrated progress in improving the timeliness of reporting data and in providing the type of information and statistics needed by the users and producers.

The gaps and limitations in justice data will not be solved easily. Finding solutions will require commitment, patience and skill. It is hoped that the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics can serve as a vehicle through which significant progress can be made to improve the quality, timeliness and meaningfulness of justice statistics and information throughout Canada.

Meanwhile, as in previous editions, the limitations and gaps in the data presented in the following chapters are identified so that misuses of the data can be avoided.

Problems in the Measurement of Crime in the Community

Variations in police practices can affect the recording of crime in different locations, particularly when multiple offences occur during a given incident or when there is some doubt as to whether or not an actual offence did occur. An extensive body of literature has developed which describes the problems of determining from official police data the real crime rate. Victim surveys across jurisdictions in the United States, including panel studies, offender reports and even participant observation studies, have demonstrated how varia-

tions in police reporting can take place. The 1976 edition of the F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reports lists the following conditions which can affect the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place.

Density and size of the community population.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Stability of population, including the impact of commuters, and people who are more transient in their activities.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards of appointments to the local police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials.

Attitudes and policies of the courts and corrections.

Relationships between law enforcement agencies and the community.

Attitudes of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative efficiency of law enforcement, including degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.

Organization and cooperation of adjoining and overlapping police jurisdictions.

Ontario's police statistics are compiled by municipal and regional forces, O.P.P. detachments and the R.C.M.P., and are regularly submitted to the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. Traffic offences and accident information are recorded

separately by forces and are not integrated in the totals presented. Both kinds of information are included in this document but are shown separately, thus ensuring consistency with the Centre's records.

All police agencies are required to record their statistics using the same set of rules. These rules are defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) system.

The data officially reported to the Centre, and drawn upon for the crime data reported in this document, actually reflect the various stages in the processing of a reported or observed offence. The precise meaning of each term, as used by police, is necessary for interpretations of the data, since "reported offences, for example are not the same as "actual" offences, and neither of these indicators measure the total incidence of crime.

An offence is a breach of legislation under the Criminal Code of Canada, other federal statutes, provincial statutes, and municipal by-laws.

Reported or known offences are recorded by police at the first stage of an investigation, for example, after a citizen reports having been a victim of a crime or having witnessed a crime. Police at the scene of an incident decide how to classify the offence.

Unfounded offences are recorded as such, after police investigate a reported or known offence and establish that an offence did not happen, or was not attempted. An example is an automobile reported stolen but later discovered to be in use by another family member.

Actual offences are those which police determine, after investigation, have actually occurred. (Reported or known offences minus unfounded offences equal actual offences). Whether or not an offence is considered "actual" can be affected by policies and practices of various police forces in the exercise of discretion and record-keeping, particularly when minor offences are involved.

Offences cleared by charge are those for which an information has been laid against at least one person, charging him or her with that offence.

Offences cleared otherwise are those where the offender has been identified, and there is enough evidence to support a charge, but which, for a number of reasons (e.g. person confesses to crime and later dies; sufficient evidence is available but complainant refuses

to prosecute, etc.), do not lead to charges being laid.

Clearance rates are based on the percentage of "actual" offences which are cleared either by charge or otherwise.

Juvenile Offenders are persons under the age of sixteen who are charged by the police or are referred to a prosecutor for a decision on whether to lay a charge, regardless of the decision.

It should be noted that the scoring rules require that police score only the most serious offence relating to any specific incident. Generally, when reporting offences against the person, i.e., murder, attempted murder, sexual offences, assaults, and abductions, only one offence is reported for each victim. The exception is robbery offences. When reporting other offences i.e., breaking and entering, theft, wilful damage, etc., one offence is recorded for each distinct or separate incident. A distinct operation means the same time, location and circumstances.

Problems in Counting and Describing People who go Through the Justice Process

The first official statistics on individuals charged with an offence are provided by police in reports to the Centre. A person is counted by police each time he or she is charged with an offence. Some people may commit a number of offences for which they are charged during a year, particularly offences such as public drunkenness. The total number of persons charged which will be reported, therefore, may involve a large number of repeaters and does not truly measure the number of separate individuals entering the system.

Police reports indicate whether a person charged is adult or juvenile and whether male or female. In many cases, the police will deal with a juvenile offender on an informal basis rather than lay a charge. Between 1974 and 1977, data were collected on the number of juveniles dealt with in this manner. (In these cases the offences are "cleared otherwise"). Commencing in 1978, data were collected on juveniles "not charged" instead of "juveniles informal". The term "juveniles informal" refers to any juvenile who has committed a delinquency and has not been charged, but given an informal hearing in Juvenile Court or handed over to his/her parents or guardian, a social agency or a department concerned. The term "juveniles not charged" refers to any juvenile who has committed a delinquency and has not been charged but referred for decision to a prosecutor or any other designated authority, whether or not an informa-

tion was subsequently laid, or the police have exercised discretion and have decided not to charge.

The reader is cautioned that because of the change in the definition precise comparisons over time may not be appropriate.

Individual descriptive data vary in other parts of the system. The courts do not systematically report the age and/or sex of persons charged. Descriptive data on adults are maintained in more detail once they are placed under the supervision of Correctional Services. However, it is not possible to relate these descriptive data to available statistics provided by police and courts because of the use of different schemes for classifying, the different methods of counting individuals and the time lags which occur as individuals move from one part of the system to another. For example, any person placed on probation in a given year may have been charged one or more years earlier, depending on how long the case took before final disposition.

Until recently, the total number of persons admitted to various jails, adult institutions or placed on parole or probation did not take into consideration that the same person may be admitted more than once in a given year. Data are now available which overcome this problem. It is important to be aware that corrections data, primarily concerning jails, include not only persons who are serving sentences but a large number of persons who are awaiting trial, bail hearings, and so on. Of these, some subsequently will be found not guilty, although they will have been counted as admissions to the provincial jail and correctional system. On the other hand, not every one who is eventually incarcerated has been first committed to jail to await trial. It is necessary, therefore, to take care regarding exactly what population is reported in any table or graph.

Problems in Comparing Data Over Periods of Time or Between Geographic Units

It is necessary that the definition used and the manner of collecting the data be consistent if one is to make comparisons between one period of time and another, or between one jurisdiction and another. It may appear, for example, that dramatic increases or decreases have occurred in specific crime categories when in fact a new law is responsible. Different levels of court use different terms. The Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) use as primary units of analysis "charges received". Other levels of court handling criminal matters use "cases added". The Provincial Courts count names on informations received by the court as "persons charged". If, for example, an individual

is charged more than once during a year, or if an individual is facing two charges written on separate informations, he/she is counted twice. Thus the total number of "persons charged" as reported in court statistics includes individuals who are counted more than once. In addition, the court data do not relate dispositions to specific offences or charges, so it is not possible to obtain full information on sentencing trends for given offence categories and/or types of offenders. (This is discussed more fully in Chapter 6.)

Different circumstances affecting the extent to which the public may report crimes to the police can also influence changes in statistics over time. An example of this can be found in statistics concerning sexual offences. Changes in the law which affect the handling of victims who report sexual offences may account for some portion of any increase in the number of offences reported. Likewise, changes in the use of discretion by police from one time to another can make comparisons over time unreliable. Standardized police reporting methods which have existed for a number of years alleviate some of the problem.

Cross-jurisdictional comparisons are affected by the same concerns. At any given time, police in one location may interpret a given incident in a particular way and conclude that an offence in a certain offence category has occurred, while in other locations there may be a different interpretation placed upon it. For example, the response by police who encounter juvenile offenders may vary depending on, the existence of a police youth bureau, available services in the community, past reactions of local businessmen, the weather, etc. Although attempts have been made to reduce this variation, it can be a factor in different rates of specific types of crimes.

A further jurisdictional problem exists in trying to compare system-wide data by geographic unit. For purposes of this publication, a decision was made to focus on counties as the unit of analysis. With court statistics this was possible because the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) are organized along county lines, although a court may serve two or more counties. A much larger problem occurs with the police data. The O.P.P. divides Ontario into 16 districts. the R.C.M.P. divides the province into several divisions. The municipal police forces operate within one county only. The corrections data on jails and adult institutions are presented on a regional basis and in terms of specific facilities. These can be further analyzed in terms of counties, if required.

There are also problems with respect to offence definitions. An offence in one jurisdiction may not be an offence in another. Municipal bylaws

and their enforcement vary considerably across the province; provincial statutes vary across the country; and major crime categories vary across national boundaries. This is discussed further in Chapter 4 where the comparisons are limited to categories of greatest reliability, and specific limitations are noted.

Although the problems discussed above have not been fully resolved and create difficulties for

the purposes of interpretation, care has been taken to provide the most reliable data available.

Official sources used for the data are listed in the Appendix following Chapter 9. As official measures of crime and the activity of the system in the administration of justice, these statistics should provide a strong base of information for policy analysis, planning, and research in the justice area.

Justice Expenditures in Ontario

Introduction

The purpose of this chapter is to update at the macro level the publication – Justice Expenditures In Ontario 1979/80, 1980/81 – produced by the Secretariat in 1983. The information will be useful in conjunction with other tables in this publication and will hopefully serve as a useful reference in evaluating cost-sharing arrangements and measuring the effectiveness of various government programs.

The reader is cautioned that the table of major expenditures omits certain expenditures which by their nature are very difficult to collect or would require a complex formula to estimate. For example, it is known that some municipalities spend money on crime prevention programs and victims compensation programs. It was not possible in the time permitted to get an estimate for this spending. Further, there are no estimates for federal government expenditures on other than direct service program. For example, the RCMP expenditures are for policing in Ontario. The expenditures do not include an allowance for headquarters costs which might be attributable to Ontario, since such an estimate would rely on a complex formula which could be open to question. Finally, there are expenditures by Ontario government ministries outside the justice policy field, which have made grants to programs within the policy field. For example, the Ministry of Community and Social Services has contributed monies in support of the Ontario Native Council on Justice, and the Ministry of Health contributes to a grant for the Ontario Coalition of

Rape Crisis Centres. The reader should therefore be cautious when quoting or comparing the data contained in this chapter.

Highlights

- Expenditures on the justice system in Ontario exceeded \$1,956.7 million in 1983/84. This figure compares with over \$1,796.3 million in 1982/83 and \$1,594.8 million in 1981/82. In 1983/84, municipalities paid \$601.4 million or 31% of the total, the provincial government paid \$1,081.6 million or 55% of the total and the federal government paid the remaining \$273.6 million or 14% of the total.
- Between 1981/82 and 1983/84 municipal government expenditures on the justice system increased from \$545.9 million to \$601.4 million – a 10% increase. Provincial government expenditures increased from \$851.7 million to \$1,081.7 million – a 27% increase. Federal government expenditures increased from over \$197.1 million to \$273.6 million – a 39% increase. The largest area of increase for the federal government was adult corrections which increased from over \$99.1 million to \$149.8 million, an increase of 51.2%. The Ontario government's largest areas of increase were policing adult corrections and marketplace regulation. Each increased by over \$50 million over the two-year period. Expressed in terms of percentages these increases ranged from 22.4% to 50.9%.

Table 3.1 - Summary of Major Justice System Expenditures in Ontario 1981/82, 1982/83, 1983/84

	Expenditures (Thousands)					
	Municipal		Provincial		Federal	
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
Policing						
Municipal PDs						
OPP	542,875.2 ¹	562,170.2 ¹	598,143.4 ^{1,2}	87,228.9 ¹	112,194.4 ¹	114,506.6 ^{1,2}
RCMP ⁵	3,065.2 ³	2,845.2 ³	3,247.5 ³	207,762.6	236,527.2	246,533.4
Total	545,940.4	565,015.4	601,390.9	294,991.5	348,721.6	361,040.0
Courts						
Operations - Criminal & Civil						
Prosecutions						
Legal Aid						
Total	107,631.9	124,695.9	129,764.7	23,560.6	27,345.4	28,524.5
Adult Corrections						
Administration						
Institutions						
Community Programs						
Juvenile Corrections - Administration						
Residential						
Non Residential						
Total	7,934.1	8,601.9	9,740.9	136,865.3	162,131.2	177,033.9
Victims Compensation						
Market Place Regulation						
Other Justice ¹³						
GRAND TOTAL	545,940.4	565,015.4	601,390.9	851,700.6	997,713.3	1,081,683.8
Fines and Penalties Revenue						
				73,960.2	72,878.5	100,844.1

1. Calendar year data.

2. Estimated.

3. Monies paid by municipalities for OPP contracts.

4. Transfer payments from the Federal government for native policing and firearms registration.

5. Excludes RCMP headquarters and N Division expenditures.

6. Not available.

7. Federally appointed judges in Ontario.

8. Costs for Federal Department of Justice regional offices in Toronto and Ottawa plus fees paid to criminal agents in Ontario.

Sources:

a) Ontario Ministry of the Solicitor General.

b) Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

c) Public Accounts of Ontario 1981/82 - 1983/84.

d)

e)

f)

Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

Correctional Services Canada.

The Ontario Ministry of Community and Social Services.

9. Includes capital expenditures.

10. Estimated from average counts and per diem costs.

11. Estimated from average counts in Ontario with respect to average counts for Canada as a percentage of total expenditures.

12. This figure came from the Ontario Public Accounts. Federal public accounts publications show this figure to be \$857.0 thousand.

13. Ontario Police College, Crown Legal Services, Administrative Services within The Ministry of the Attorney General, Administrative Tribunals, The Provincial Secretariat For Justice, The Consultation Centre, etc.

Comparisons between Ontario Justice Statistics and Statistics from Other Jurisdictions

Overview

This chapter compares “actual” crime in Ontario among Canada’s ten provinces. Further comparisons are made with the United States.

While there are some problems in any comparisons of interprovincial and international crime data due to differences in scoring and classification, such comparisons are most useful in ascertaining trends and major shifts over time. For these reasons, the reader is cautioned about drawing conclusions about based upon superficial data comparisons among jurisdictions.

Highlights

In 1982 and 1983 Ontario’s rates for violent, property and total criminal code offences were (with one exception) lower than those in Canada’s western provinces and higher than those in the eastern provinces. (This trend has been noted in previous editions.) Ontario’s rate for homicide continued to be lower than the national rate and lower than the rates for the western provinces.

In 1982 and 1983 Ontario had the second lowest provincial rate for robbery, breaking and entering, and motor vehicle theft offences. For theft offences Ontario’s rate was only lower than that of the western provinces.

Further Highlights

A. Violent Crimes

Since 1976 the rate per 100,000 population for violent crimes in Ontario increased from 618.7 per 100,000 population to 692.9 per 100,000 population in 1983, an average annual increase of 1.6%. 1977 was the only year when the rate did not increase. These rates compare closely to the national rates which increased from 595.6 per 100,000 population in 1976 to 685.6 per 100,000 population in 1983, an average annual increase of 2.0% per year. Of all the provinces, British Columbia consistently had Canada’s highest violent crime rate, 807.0 in 1976 and 1,050.6 in 1983. Its average annual increase was 3.8%.

B. Property Crimes

Ontario’s rates for property offences increased from 4,685.4 per 100,000 population in 1976 to a rate of 5,512.4 in 1983, a total increase of 17.7% or 2.3% per year. Canada’s rate increased from 4,623.0 to 5,704.6 or 23.4% over the same period. Annually, British Columbia had Canada’s highest rate, 6,604.5 in 1976 and 8,494.1 in 1983.

C. Total Criminal Offences (non-traffic)

Non-traffic Criminal Code offences refer to those offences defined in the Criminal Code of Canada, excluding those relating to motor vehicle traffic. They do not refer to drug or other federal statute offences.

Total non-traffic Criminal Code offences in Canada reached 2,203,668 in 1982 but decreased 2.7% in 1983. Approximately 35% of these were in Ontario. (Ontario had 35% of Canada’s population) In Ontario, however, the number peaked in 1981 at 772,068 and decreased to 764,461 in 1982 and to 745,812 in 1983. This is a 3.4% decrease from the 1981 level.

D. Homicide Offences

Caution should be taken in comparing interprovincial rates for homicides due to the small numbers involved. The national figure in 1983 was 682 homicides, the third consecutive year for an increase. The rate in each of 1981, 1982 and 1983 was 2.7 per 100,000 population. The all time high was in 1977 when there were 707 homicides and the rate was 3.0 per 100,000 population. Ontario had an all-time high of 206 homicides in 1975 and the rate that year was 2.5 per 100,000 population. In 1983 Ontario had 202 homicides, corresponding to a rate of 2.3 per 100,000 population. This was lower than Quebec and each of the western provinces, but the third consecutive year for an increase.

E. Canada-United States Comparisons

Tables 4.3a and 4.3b provide comparisons of Crime under offence rates for selected Canadian and U.S. Regions. For the most part the U.S. classification of offences subsumed under the “crime index” may

differ nominally from the Canadian classifications. The major exceptions to this is the Canadian classification of assault and sexual offences. Data displayed for Canada for 1983 includes all sexual offences and all assaults, except assault level 1. The similar classifications for the United States are forcible rape and aggravated assault. The footnotes to Table 4.3b explain the different definitions.

Ontario's rates for homicide and robbery have consistently been less than the rates in the United States. Rates for breaking and entering have been about three-quarters of the American rate, and rates for theft offences (over \$200 and under \$200) are now running about 10% higher than the overall American rate.

F. Serious Traffic Offences

Since 1976 Ontario's rate for serious traffic offences has been higher than the eastern provinces (except Prince Edward Island) and lower than the western provinces, and has been approximately

the same as the national level. In 1976 Ontario's rate for serious traffic offences was 1,643.3 per 100,000 population. In 1983 the rate was 1,463.5, a decrease of 10.9%. Alberta showed the largest increase over the period, 22.4%.

In Ontario, alcohol related driving offences comprised 35% of this offence category in 1983. This gives rise to a rate of 513.7 per 100,000 population, the second lowest rate of all the provinces. Prince Edward Island, Saskatchewan and Alberta each had rates exceeding twice the Ontario rate.

G. Police Strength

Since 1976, Ontario and Quebec have traditionally had Canada's highest police per population ratio, with rates higher than the national rate. The national rate dropped from 2.20 per 1,000 population in 1976 to 2.11 per 1,000 population in 1983. The main factor contributing to this was a reduction in police per population rates in Western Canada.

Table 4.1a - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1976-83.

A. Violent Crimes

	Ontario	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	P.E.I.	Newfoundland	Quebec	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada ¹	
1976	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	51,136 618.7 8,264.5	2,613 385.9 677.2	4,095 494.2 828.6	345 291.9 118.2	2,458 440.7 557.7	26,866 430.9 6,234.4	5,648 552.9 1,021.5	6,632 719.9 921.3	15,028 817.6 1,838.0	19,906 807.0 2,466.6	136,935 595.6 22,992.6
1977	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	50,366 603.0 8,353.0	2,797 408.9 684.1	4,076 489.1 833.4	384 321.9 119.3	2,475 442.1 559.8	25,345 403.3 6,284.0	6,078 591.6 1,027.4	6,263 669.9 934.9	15,066 787.7 1,912.7	20,649 826.2 2,499.4	135,745 583.3 23,272.8
1978	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	52,448 621.5 8,439.6	3,014 438.0 688.1	4,401 525.5 837.5	420 347.1 121.0	2,609 464.6 561.5	25,202 399.9 6,302.4	5,858 567.6 1,032.0	5,618 595.4 943.5	15,182 765.6 1,983.1	22,039 866.9 2,542.3	138,972 590.9 23,517.0
1979	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	53,447 628.7 8,501.3	3,383 488.9 691.9	4,437 527.1 841.8	445 364.8 122.0	2,543 451.3 563.5	29,176 460.3 6,338.9	5,638 548.4 1,028.0	5,816 611.4 951.3	15,756 767.5 2,052.8	24,630 951.2 2,589.4	147,528 621.2 23,747.3
1980	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	55,436 646.9 8,569.7	3,222 463.3 695.4	4,742 561.1 845.1	404 329.0 122.8	2,611 461.6 565.6	31,131 487.5 6,386.1	5,807 566.6 1,024.9	5,846 609.3 959.4	17,085 798.1 2,140.6	27,561 1,033.8 2,666.0	155,864 648.3 24,042.5
1981	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	55,929 648.4 8,625.1	3,364 483.1 696.4	4,793 565.6 847.4	461 376.3 122.5	2,776 489.0 567.7	32,950 511.8 6,438.4	6,571 640.3 1,026.2	6,084 628.3 968.3	18,024 805.5 2,237.7	29,160 1,062.5 2,744.5	162,228 666.4 24,343.2
1982	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	57,046 654.5 8,716.1	3,635 520.1 698.9	4,914 577.0 851.7	497 405.1 122.7	3,305 581.4 568.5	31,572 487.3 6,478.8	7,224 698.3 1,034.5	6,287 642.1 979.1	19,977 861.6 2,318.5	31,844 1,140.9 2,791.1	16,864 684.7 24,631.8
1983	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	61,089 692.9 8,816.0	3,888 550.2 706.6	5,115 595.3 859.3	548 442.3 123.9	3,483 604.5 576.2	29,257 449.1 6,514.9	9,007 860.8 1,046.3	6,927 698.2 992.1	19,063 809.9 2,353.8	29,690 1,050.6 2,826.0	170,624 685.6 24,885.9

Table 4.1b - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1976-83.

B. Property Crimes

		Ontario	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	P.E.I.	Newfoundland	Quebec	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada ¹
1976	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	387,225 4,685.4 8,264.5	20,306 2,998.5 677.2	27,730 3,346.6 828.6	2,734 2,313.0 118.2	15,267 2,737.5 557.7	245,175 3,932.6 6,234.5	48,869 4,784.0 1,021.5	42,959 4,662.9 921.3	104,692 5,696.0 1,838.0	162,907 6,604.5 2,466.6	1,062,952 4,623.0 22,992.6
1977	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	383,377 4,589.7 8,353.0	19,028 2,781.5 684.1	27,050 3,245.7 833.4	3,155 2,644.6 119.3	16,023 2,862.3 559.8	233,593 3,717.3 6,284.0	52,837 5,142.8 1,027.4	46,233 4,945.2 934.9	110,047 5,753.5 1,912.7	162,726 6,510.6 2,499.4	1,059,688 4,553.3 23,272.8
1978	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	414,824 4,915.2 8,439.6	18,851 2,739.6 688.1	27,641 3,300.4 837.5	3,066 2,533.9 121.0	15,228 2,712.0 561.5	229,283 3,638.0 6,302.4	53,224 5,157.4 1,032.0	44,850 4,753.6 943.5	107,003 5,395.7 1,983.1	177,117 6,966.8 2,542.3	1,097,242 4,665.7 23,517.0
1979	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	438,738 5,160.8 8,501.3	22,247 3,215.3 691.9	30,279 3,596.9 841.8	3,344 2,741.0 122.0	16,918 3,002.3 563.5	276,255 4,358.1 6,338.9	53,827 5,236.1 1,028.0	43,494 4,572.1 951.3	115,465 5,624.8 2,052.8	180,160 6,957.6 2,589.4	1,186,697 4,997.2 23,747.3
1980	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	483,391 5,640.7 8,569.7	24,643 3,543.7 695.4	32,122 3,801.0 845.1	3,653 2,974.8 122.8	16,899 2,987.8 565.6	325,464 5,096.4 6,386.1	64,273 6,271.1 1,024.9	48,434 5,048.4 959.4	133,403 6,232.0 2,140.6	196,183 7,338.7 2,666.0	1,334,619 5,551.1 24,042.5
1981	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	497,412 5,767.0 8,625.1	26,625 3,823.2 696.4	35,657 4,207.8 847.4	4,109 3,354.3 122.5	19,773 3,483.0 567.7	345,577 5,367.4 6,438.4	69,926 6,814.1 1,026.2	57,845 5,973.9 968.3	148,415 6,632.5 2,237.7	216,920 7,903.8 2,744.5	1,429,520 5,872.4 24,343.2
1982	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	501,151 5,749.7 8,716.1	27,758 3,971.7 698.9	36,338 4,266.5 851.7	4,351 3,546.0 122.7	20,894 3,675.3 568.5	337,855 5,214.8 6,478.8	75,445 7,292.9 1,034.5	62,487 6,382.1 979.1	155,843 6,721.7 2,318.5	237,460 8,507.8 2,791.1	1,466,923 5,955.4 24,631.8
1983	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	485,972 5,512.4 8,816.0	26,557 3,779.8 702.6	34,586 4,024.9 859.3	3,907 3,153.3 123.9	20,468 3,552.2 576.2	315,277 4,839.3 6,514.9	76,463 7,307.9 1,046.3	63,638 6,414.5 992.1	146,066 6,205.52 2,353.8	240,043 8,494.1 2,826.0	1,419,653 5,704.6 24,885.9

Table 4.1c - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1976-83.

C. Total Criminal Code (Non-Traffic)²

		Ontario	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	P.E.I.	Newfoundland	Quebec	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada ¹
1976	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	613,002 7,417.3 8,264.5	32,901 4,858.4 677.2	47,574 5,741.5 828.6	5,053 4,275.0 118.2	26,400 4,733.7 557.7	337,088 5,406.8 6,234.5	74,164 7,260.3 1,021.5	68,716 7,458.6 921.3	163,414 8,890.9 1,838.0	258,735 10,489.5 2,466.6	1,637,704 7,122.7 22,992.6
1977	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	614,668 7,358.6 8,353.0	32,858 4,803.1 684.1	47,110 5,652.7 833.4	5,771 4,837.4 119.3	28,084 5,016.8 559.8	322,930 5,138.9 6,284.0	81,859 7,967.6 1,027.4	73,533 7,865.3 934.9	170,396 8,908.7 1,912.7	264,968 10,601.3 2,499.4	1,654,020 7,107.1 23,272.8
1978	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	660,660 7,828.1 8,439.6	34,326 4,988.5 688.1	49,942 5,963.2 837.5	5,849 4,833.9 121.0	27,138 4,833.1 561.5	320,119 5,079.3 6,302.4	82,596 8,003.5 1,032.0	71,169 7,543.1 943.5	165,276 8,334.2 1,983.1	284,469 11,189.4 2,542.3	1,714,297 7,289.6 23,517.0
1979	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	698,436 8,215.6 8,501.3	41,091 5,938.9 691.9	55,020 6,536.0 841.8	6,444 5,282.0 122.0	29,686 5,268.1 563.5	384,787 6,070.2 6,338.9	83,699 8,141.9 1,028.0	69,885 7,346.3 931.3	178,729 8,706.6 2,052.8	294,938 11,390.2 2,589.4	1,855,271 7,812.6 23,747.3
1980	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	755,713 8,818.4 8,569.7	43,673 6,280.3 695.4	57,355 6,786.8 845.1	6,689 5,447.1 122.8	29,616 5,236.2 565.6	446,771 6,996.0 6,386.1	95,747 9,342.1 1,024.9	75,860 7,907.0 939.4	203,120 9,488.9 2,140.6	318,093 11,931.5 2,666.0	2,045,399 8,507.4 24,042.5
1981	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	772,068 8,951.4 8,625.1	46,770 6,716.0 696.4	62,085 7,326.5 847.4	7,171 5,853.9 122.5	33,810 5,955.6 567.7	472,994 7,346.5 6,438.4	103,157 10,052.3 1,026.2	86,929 8,977.5 968.3	222,309 9,934.7 2,237.7	347,147 12,648.8 2,744.5	2,168,201 8,906.8 24,343.2
1982	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	764,461 8,770.7 8,716.1	48,995 7,010.3 698.9	64,636 7,589.1 851.7	7,548 6,151.6 122.7	35,626 6,266.7 568.5	457,367 7,059.4 6,478.8	110,213 10,653.7 1,034.5	90,778 9,271.6 979.1	230,819 9,955.5 2,318.5	379,105 13,582.6 2,791.1	2,203,668 8,946.4 24,631.8
1983	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	745,812 8,459.8 8,816.0	48,241 6,827.2 706.6	61,655 7,176.2 859.3	6,993 5,644.1 123.9	35,150 6,100.3 576.2	429,385 6,590.8 6,514.9	114,027 10,898.1 1,046.3	93,769 9,451.6 992.1	219,026 9,305.2 2,353.8	375,220 13,277.4 2,826.0	2,143,256 8,612.3 24,885.9

1. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

2. Excludes criminal negligence, alcohol related traffic, driving without a licence and leaving an accident.

3. Updated postcensal estimates.

4. Census population.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1976-82, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

b) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.

c) Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

Table 4.2 - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Homicides (Excluding Attempted Murder), Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1976 - 1983

		Ontario	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	P.E.I.	Newfoundland	Quebec	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada ¹
1976	Number of Offences	132	14	25	2	5	205	31	34	68	89	668
	Rate per 100,000 Population	2.2	2.1	3.0	1.7	0.9	3.3	3.0	3.7	3.7	3.6	2.9
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,264.5	677.2	828.6	118.2	557.7	6,234.5	1,021.5	921.3	1,838.0	2,466.6	22,992.6
1977	Number of Offences	192	38	14	1	8	194	44	46	70	90	707
	Rate per 100,000 Population	2.3	5.6	1.7	0.8	1.4	3.1	4.3	4.9	3.7	3.6	3.0
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,353.0	684.1	833.4	119.3	559.8	6,284.0	1,027.4	934.9	1,912.7	2,499.4	23,272.8
1978	Number of Offences	181	27	13	4	9	179	39	31	84	85	658
	Rate per 100,000 Population	2.1	3.9	1.6	3.3	1.6	2.8	3.8	3.3	4.2	3.3	2.8
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,439.6	688.1	837.5	121.0	561.5	6,302.4	1,032.0	943.5	1,983.1	2,542.3	23,517.0
1979	Number of Offences	175	11	17	0	5	186	44	36	56	90	631
	Rate per 100,000 Population	2.1	1.6	2.0	0.0	0.9	2.9	4.3	3.8	2.7	3.5	2.7
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,501.3	691.9	841.8	122.0	563.5	6,338.9	1,028.0	951.3	2,052.8	2,589.4	23,747.3
1980	Number of Offences	159	9	12	1	3	181	31	31	55	105	593
	Rate per 100,000 Population	1.9	1.3	1.4	0.8	0.5	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.6	3.9	2.5
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,564.7	695.4	845.1	122.8	565.6	6,386.1	1,024.9	959.4	2,140.6	2,666.0	24,042.5
1981	Number of Offences	170	17	10	1	4	186	41	29	74	109	647
	Rate per 100,000 Population	2.0	2.4	1.2	0.8	0.7	2.9	4.0	3.0	3.3	4.0	2.7
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,625.1	696.4	847.4	122.5	567.7	6,438.4	1,026.2	968.3	2,237.7	2,744.5	24,343.2
1982	Number of Offences	184	13	12	0	6	192	35	39	70	110	670
	Rate per 100,000 Population	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.0	1.1	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.9	2.7
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,716.1	698.9	851.7	122.7	568.5	6,478.8	1,034.5	979.1	2,318.5	2,791.1	24,631.8
1983	Number of Offences	202	11	13	0	6	190	40	33	75	108	682
	Rate per 100,000 Population	2.3	1.6	1.5	0.0	1.0	2.9	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.8	2.7
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,816.0	706.6	859.3	123.9	576.2	6,514.9	1,046.3	992.1	2,353.8	2,826.0	24,885.9

1. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.
2. Updated postcensal estimates.
3. Census population.

Sources: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1982.
b) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.
c) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1976-82, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
d) Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

Table 4.3a - Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1982

U.S. Classification	Total Crime Index Offences ²	Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter		Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault ²	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
Equivalent Canadian Classification ¹	Crime Index Offences ²	Murder and Manslaughter	Rape	Robbery	Wounding and Attempted Murder ²	Breaking and Entering	Theft (over \$200 and under \$200)		
Ontario	5,195.6	2.1	7.0	64.7	11.5	1,250.0	3,575.0	285.3	
Canada ³									
Atlantic Provinces	5,506.8	2.7	10.2	110.6	14.2	1,501.4	3,514.6	353.1	
Quebec	3,343.7	1.4	6.5	28.1	6.1	785.5	2,291.5	224.6	
Prairies	5,234.3	2.9	8.5	211.3	35.7	1,851.7	2,676.2	448.0	
British Columbia	5,785.8	3.3	15.2	81.4	21.3	1,504.5	3,687.6	472.5	
	7,188.0	3.9	19.6	111.1	20.5	1,918.1	4,628.8	486.0	
U.S.A.									
Northeast	5,553.2	9.1	33.6	231.9	280.8	1,475.2	3,069.8	452.8	
Northcentral	5,295.9	7.4	25.4	348.5	257.5	1,366.0	2,664.3	626.8	
South	4,960.5	6.5	26.7	161.9	206.0	1,248.6	2,926.0	384.8	
West	5,401.3	12.1	36.8	190.6	322.8	1,504.4	2,976.8	357.8	
	6,874.7	9.0	46.0	267.0	331.1	1,841.0	3,865.1	515.5	
New York	6,468.0	11.4	29.2	610.7	338.7	1,671.9	3,025.3	780.8	
California	7,285.5	11.2	50.7	372.1	380.7	2,020.2	3,785.1	665.5	
Michigan	6,784.3	9.1	46.6	271.1	329.7	1,813.1	3,623.1	691.7	

1. Adapted from Comparison of Crime Index Offence Rates, Canada and the United States, 1973, Law Enforcement, Judicial and Correctional Statistics Service Bulletin, Vol. 3, No. 1, May 1975, Statistics Canada.

2. Because it was not possible to subdivide Canadian categories such as assault or even assault causing bodily harm into individual crimes which would be the equivalent of aggravated assault in the United States, caution is advised in making comparisons for this category. The addition of all Canadian cases which would fit into "aggravated assault" would increase the Canadian rates to levels closer to those of the U.S. The total Crime Index for Canada and the provinces would also increase though not enough to affect overall comparisons substantially.

3. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Sources: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.
b) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
c) FBI Uniform Crime Reports 1982 U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

Table 4.3b - Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1983 - Concluded

U.S. Classification ¹	Total Crime Index Offences	Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape ²	Aggravated Assault	Robbery	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
Similar Canadian Classification ¹	Serious Crimes Against Persons, Thefts and Breaking and Entering Offences (excludes Assault Level 1)	Murder and Manslaughter	Attempted Murder, Sexual Offences, and Serious Assaults (Excludes Assault Level 1)		Robbery	Breaking and Entering	Theft (over \$200 and under \$200)	Theft-Motor Vehicle
Ontario	5,171.4	2.3	----- 226.9 -----		66.1	1,234.5	3,390.1	251.5
Canada ³	5,468.2	2.7	----- 237.4 -----		97.2	1,452.7	3,373.8	304.4
Atlantic Provinces	3,684.3	1.3	----- 230.1 -----		30.1	873.7	2,371.7	177.4
Quebec	4,731.3	2.9	----- 130.0 -----		164.5	1,627.7	2,477.0	329.2
Prairies	6,185.1	3.4	----- 322.8 -----		79.3	1,480.5	3,922.5	376.6
British Columbia	8,305.8	3.8	----- 368.8 -----		121.9	2,116.0	5,303.5	391.8
U.S.A.	5,158.6	8.3	33.7	273.3	213.8	1,333.8	2,866.5	429.3
Northeast	4,841.7	6.8	26.0	250.5	313.9	1,187.3	2,479.8	577.4
Northcentral	4,767.6	6.4	31.0	212.6	166.2	1,174.4	2,784.8	392.1
South	4,952.9	10.4	34.4	303.7	171.2	1,344.9	2,757.5	330.8
West	6,357.5	8.5	44.4	323.3	240.5	1,676.7	3,576.4	487.7
New York	5,902.6	11.1	30.0	336.5	536.5	1,410.1	2,854.7	723.7
California	6,677.4	10.5	48.0	373.1	340.9	1,829.1	3,444.5	631.2
Michigan	6,477.5	10.0	56.1	365.3	285.3	1,691.9	3,331.3	737.6
Florida	6,781.1	11.2	48.4	503.7	263.4	1,796.8	3,752.8	404.8

1. Because it was not possible to subdivide Canadian categories such as assault into individual crimes which would be the equivalent of aggravated assault in the United States, caution is advised in making comparisons for this category.

2. In the United States, forcible rape is defined as carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force are also included; however statutory rape (without force) and other sex offences are not included. Aggravated assault is defined as the unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included. In Canada, assault and sexual assault are defined in the same terms as any intentional use of force against another person. Sexual assault is assault involving some form of sexual activity. Assault Level 1 is excluded since it is does not involve weapons.

3. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Sources: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.
b) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1982, 1983, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
c) FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1982, 1983, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

Table 4.4 - Trends in the Actual Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Serious Traffic Offences¹, Canada and the Provinces, 1976 - 1983

	Ontario	Newfoundland	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada ²
NUMBER OF SERIOUS TRAFFIC OFFENCES											
1976	135,808	5,911	1,945	8,698	7,010	79,887	18,318	24,208	41,572	55,855	380,876
1977	129,900	6,217	1,927	9,219	7,832	80,881	16,552	24,689	46,771	62,419	385,133
1978	123,628	5,955	2,317	9,688	8,309	73,566	21,506	24,711	52,991	65,834	390,199
1979	146,284	6,769	2,434	10,638	9,007	80,273	22,633	28,754	59,337	65,769	437,481
1980	146,318	6,556	2,094	10,903	8,422	83,332	22,298	28,383	66,177	79,165	455,319
1981	146,772	6,642	2,060	10,690	7,719	83,311	21,202	26,503	71,598	81,550	459,750
1982	137,312	6,503	2,041	12,176	8,117	67,932	21,743	26,501	71,584	79,047	434,806
1983	129,025	5,680	2,420	10,099	8,240	64,931	22,289	26,717	65,189	72,680	409,010
Alcohol Related Driving Offences 1983 ³	45,291	3,584	1,696	6,532	5,116	26,721	7,457	11,231	32,261	25,594	166,727
RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION											
1976	1,643.3	1,059.9	1,645.5	1,049.7	1,035.1	1,281.4	1,799.1	2,627.6	2,261.8	2,264.5	1,656.5
1977	1,519.2	1,110.6	1,615.3	1,106.2	1,144.9	1,287.1	1,611.1	2,640.8	2,445.3	2,497.4	1,654.9
1978	1,464.9	1,060.6	1,914.9	1,156.8	1,207.5	1,167.3	2,083.9	2,619.1	2,672.1	2,589.5	1,659.2
1979	1,720.7	1,201.2	1,995.1	1,263.7	1,301.8	1,266.4	2,201.7	3,022.6	2,890.5	2,539.9	1,842.2
1980	1,707.4	1,159.1	1,705.2	1,290.1	1,211.1	1,304.9	2,175.6	2,958.4	3,091.5	2,969.4	1,893.8
1981	1,701.7	1,170.0	1,681.6	1,261.5	1,108.4	1,294.0	2,066.1	2,737.1	3,199.6	2,971.4	1,888.6
1982	1,575.4	1,143.9	1,663.4	1,429.6	1,161.4	1,048.4	2,101.8	2,706.7	3,087.5	2,832.1	1,765.2
1983	1,463.5	985.8	1,953.2	1,175.3	1,166.1	996.7	2,130.3	2,693.0	2,769.5	2,571.8	1,643.5
Alcohol Related Driving Offences 1983 ³	513.7	622.0	1,368.8	760.2	724.0	410.2	712.7	1,132.0	1,370.6	905.7	670.0

1. Includes all criminal negligence offences, failure to stop or remain (both Criminal Code and Provincial Statute), failure or refusal to provide sample of breath, driving while impaired, and driving while disqualified or while license is suspended or cancelled (both Criminal Code and Provincial Statute).
2. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.
3. Included in above total for 1983.

Source: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205 Annual, Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1976-1983.

Table 4.5 - Trends in Actual Police Strength¹ and Rate Per 1,000 Population, Canada and the Provinces, 1976-1983

	Ontario	Newfoundland	P.E.I.	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	B.C.	Canada ²
ACTUAL POLICE STRENGTH											
1976	19,225	-	-	3,447	-	14,847	-	-	-	4,121	50,642
1977	18,828	-	-	3,526	-	14,797	-	-	-	4,990	51,322
1978	19,108	872	203	1,350	1,220	14,589	2,174	2,317	4,212	5,114	51,466
1979	19,228	901	184	1,404	1,218	14,539	2,185	2,154	4,337	5,122	51,680
1980	19,330	870	193	1,387	1,250	14,611	2,211	2,673 ³ (697) ⁴	3,977	5,205	52,021
1981	19,465	936	191	1,427	1,266	14,558	2,255	2,670 ³ (694) ⁴	4,455	5,430.	52,970
1982	19,828	889	179	1,456	1,263	14,289	2,325	2,177 ³ (187) ⁴	4,462	5,595	52,805
1983	19,844	932	184	1,486	1,294	14,110	2,145	2,086 ³ (79) ⁴	4,572	5,529	52,531
ACTUAL POLICE STRENGTH PER 1000 POPULATION											
1976	2.33	-	-	1.58	-	2.38	-	-	-	1.67	2.20
1977	2.25	-	-	1.61	-	2.35	-	-	-	2.00	2.21
1978	2.26	1.55	1.68	1.61	1.77	2.31	2.11	2.46	2.12	2.01	2.19
1979	2.26	1.60	1.51	1.67	1.76	2.29	2.13	2.26	2.11	1.98	2.18
1980	2.26	1.54	1.57	1.64	1.80	2.29	2.16	2.79 ³ (2.06) ⁵	1.86	1.95	2.16
1981	2.26	1.65	1.56	1.68	1.82	2.26	2.19	2.76 ³ (2.04) ⁵	1.99	1.98	2.18
1982	2.27	1.56	1.46	1.71	1.81	2.21	2.25	2.22 ³ (2.03) ⁵	1.92	2.00	2.14
1983	2.25	1.62	1.49	1.73	1.83	2.17	2.05	2.10 ³ (2.02) ⁵	1.94	1.96	2.11

1. Includes R.C.M.P., municipal and provincial police only. National Harbours Board, Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Police are excluded. Cadets and other non-uniform full-time personnel are excluded.

2. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

3. This number includes police personnel from the R.C.M.P. Training Depot.

4. This is the number registered at the R.C.M.P. Training Depot on December 31 of that year.

5. This ratio excludes R.C.M.P. Training Depot.

Source: The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Crime and Law Enforcement in Ontario

Overview

This chapter updates the previous edition by presenting final 1982 and 1983 Uniform Crime Reporting Data compiled by Ontario's police forces. The information is displayed in Tables 5.1 to 5.12. Data compiled by the support agencies of the Ministry of the Solicitor General (including the Ontario Police Commission and the Office of the Ontario Fire Marshall) are displayed in Tables 5.9 to 5.13.

On January 4, 1983 new criminal law about assault and sexual offences came into force. Some offences such as rape and indecent assault were redefined; others, such as assault were restructured. More specifically the offence of assault is now defined within three levels. The following is an excerpt from an Information Paper on Bill C-127 produced by the Ministry of Justice.

"The *first level offence*, section 245, known simply as "assault", is a hybrid offence punishable either by summary conviction or by a maximum of five years imprisonment on indictment. An immediate effect will be to permit police officers to arrest battering husbands where they have not in fact witnessed the assault. Section 245.1 is the *second level of assault*; "assault with a weapon or causing bodily harm". Where, in the commission of an assault, the offender carries, uses or threatens to use a weapon or an imitation of a weapon; or where he causes bodily harm to the complainant he is guilty of an indictable offence with a maximum penalty of ten years imprisonment. "Bodily harm" is defined by section 245.1(2) as any hurt or injury to the complainant that interferes with his or her health or comfort and that is more than merely transient or trifling in nature. The most serious assault offence is *aggravated assault*. Section 245.2 provides that where the offender wounds, maims, disfigures or endangers the life of the complainant he has committed an aggravated assault and is subject to a maximum penalty of up to 14 years imprisonment.

The offences of assault causing bodily harm and unlawfully causing bodily harm contained in Section 245(2) are repealed. The new second level assault offence, section 245.1, will provide for the offence of assault causing bodily harm and section

245.3 provides for the offence of unlawfully causing bodily harm with a maximum penalty of up to 10 years imprisonment.

The offence of assault with intent to commit an indictable offence (section 246) is repealed and is not reenacted. Because assault can be proceeded with by way of indictment pursuant to the new section 245 there is no need for this specific offence.

The offence of assault on a Peace Officer engaged in the execution of his duty is retained and has been renumbered, section 246.

The current section 228; to wound, maim, disfigure, endanger life or prevent arrest, with intent to cause bodily harm or involving the discharge of a firearm is amended. The new section 228 includes only the reference to discharging a firearm with intent to wound, maim, disfigure, endanger the life or prevent the arrest of anyone and carries a maximum penalty of 14 years imprisonment".

Sexual assault is described in the same paper as follows:

"Sexual assault would be made a hybrid offence by section 246.1. It is not defined and would be punishable either on indictment by a maximum of 10 years imprisonment or on summary conviction. The second level of sexual assault, indictable and punishable by a maximum of 14 years imprisonment would occur where; a weapon or imitation weapon is carried, used or threatened to be used; where there is a threat of bodily harm of a third party; where bodily harm is caused to the complainant or where there is more than one party to the assault. Thus, where several persons sexually assault a complainant they can be charged with this second level offence. Aggravated sexual assault, the most serious sexual assault offence, occurs where a sexual assault is accompanied by wounding, maiming, disfiguring or endangering the life of the complainant. The maximum punishment is life imprisonment.

The new Section 244 sets out in subsection 3 the factors which vitiate consent to any form of assault, including; the application of force to the

complainant or third party, fraud, threats of force and the exercise of authority”.

Table 4.3b, 5.1b, 5.3 and 5.5a and 5.5b are the ones primarily affected by these changes.

Highlights

- Total offences (non-traffic) which came to the attention of police reached 1,035,858 in Ontario in 1981, but decreased to 1,012,891 in 1982 and to 979,853 in 1983, decreases of 2.2% and 3.3% respectively. Included in these figures are reductions in Criminal Code offences. These decreased 1.0% in 1982 over 1981 and there was a further decrease of 2.4% in 1983. However, violent offences increased both years from 55,929 in 1981 to 57,046 in 1982, and to 61,089 in 1983.
- During the 1960s annual increases in property and violent offences often exceeded 15%. In the 1970s annual rates of increase began declining. More specifically, since 1971 the annual growth rate for violent offences did not exceed 5%, and the annual growth rate for property offences averaged less than 10%. In 1980 and 1981 the lower annual increases which were experienced in the seventies continued for both of these categories. In 1982 and 1983 while violent offences continued to increase, property offences increased marginally in 1982, but decreased in 1983.

A. Ontario-Wide Crime Trends

Tables 5.3(a) to 5.3(h) provide detailed Ontario crime trends from 1962 to 1983 for the following selected offence types: homicide, attempted murder, sex offences, breaking and entering, theft, motorcycle thefts, robbery, fraud and drug occurrences. The purpose for these tables is to enable the reader to better analyze long-term trends within specific offence categories.

The reader is cautioned, however, that changes in legislation, the use of police discretion, and the interpretation of the scoring rules are some of the factors which can influence the amount of “reported crime”.

The following highlights are based on offences classified as “actual”.

- There were 76 HOMICIDES in Ontario in 1962 and the number peaked in 1975 when there were 206 such offences. The number declined to 159 by 1980, but since then the number has increased annually. In 1983 there were 202 homicides.
- There were 21 offences classified as ATTEMPTED MURDER in 1962. Between 1978 and

1982 the number held near the 200 level. In 1983, the number increased 16% to 234.

- There were 2,378 “SEX OFFENCES” (mainly indecent assault) in 1962. By 1982 the number increased to 4,653. In January 1983 legislation was proclaimed which redefined sex offences. That year there were 5,002 such offences.
- In 1962 there were 1,070 ROBBERY offences in Ontario. That figure rose to 5,271 in 1981. In 1982 the number increased 7.1% to 5,646. In 1983 there was a further 3.2% increase to 5,825.
- In 1962 there were 26,987 BREAKING AND ENTERING offences and that figure doubled by 1969 when there were 54,658 such offences. In 1983 there were 108,830 breaking and entering offences, a slight decrease from 1982 when there were 108,940.
- In 1962 there were 87,725 THEFT (including motor vehicle, theft over, and theft under) offences. This figure had increased to 214,675 by 1971 and 337,278 by 1981. In 1982, the number decreased to 336,431 and in 1983 the number decreased to a further 321,038, the lowest since 1979.

Included in this category are motorcycle theft occurrences. In 1974 there were 1,725 such occurrences and by 1983, the number increased to 2,856. Between 1980 and 1983 inclusive the number of such occurrences totalled 11,198. Over this period the number of motorcycle registrations reached 133,300, and averaged 114,000. The number of motorcycle theft occurrences between 1980 and 1983 represented approximately 10% of the average number of registrations.

- In 1962 there were 11,347 FRAUD offences. That figure doubled by 1969 when there were 23,776, and increased to 38,433 by 1980. In 1983 there were 43,845 fraud offences, an increase of 14.1% over 1980.
- In 1962, police in Ontario investigated 264 “actual” drug offences. By 1971 that figure rose to 8,882. In 1980 the number peaked at 29,551 drug offences. Since then the number has decreased annually so that in 1983 there were 17,857 such offences.
- The overall offence rate (including other federal, provincial and municipal offences) has increased 15% from the 1977 level, but has decreased in each of 1982 and 1983.

B. Clearance Rates

- Clearance Rates over recent years have remained fairly stable, with those for violent offences remaining at 77% level, and property offences at the 31% level.

- There has been an increase in the clearance rates for municipal bylaws, with a notable increase in 1978. Clearance rates prior to 1978 were at the 70% level compared with 88% in 1982 and 1983.

C. Crime Trends in the Counties, Regions and Districts

- Comparing Ontario's economic regions in 1983 for total offences (Criminal Code (non-traffic), drug, other federal statute, provincial statute (non-traffic) and municipal bylaw offences), crime rates were highest in the Northwestern Ontario economic region. Ontario's lowest overall crime rate occurred in the Central Ontario economic regions.
- Violent crime rates for 1983 were highest in Northwestern Ontario where the rate was over twice the Eastern Ontario rate of 594.5 offences per 100,000 population. In Northwestern Ontario assaults composed 87% of the total, whereas in Eastern Ontario assaults composed 76% of the total. In contrast, 14% of the violent offences in Eastern Ontario were robberies. The comparative figure for Northwestern Ontario was 4%.
- Specifically in 1983 for the counties, regions and districts, Thunder Bay, Manitoulin, Kent, Brant and Kenora had Ontario's highest violent crime rates with rates in excess of 1000 per 100,000 population. Dundas, Prescott, York, Huron, Grenville, Russell and Wellington had Ontario's lowest violent crime rates, each with rates less than 400 per 100,000 population.
- The property crime rate in 1983 was highest in Rainy River, Thunder Bay and Brant. The lowest property crime rates occurred in York, Huron, Bruce and most of the counties in Eastern Ontario.

D. Crime Trends In Ontario's Largest Cities and Regional Municipalities

The 1982 edition of this publication displayed data for Ontario's largest cities and Regional Municipalities as a rate per 100,000 population. Unfortunately complete population data for these municipalities was not available for 1983, therefore the tables for these municipalities display actual offences rather than the offence rate. The data for municipalities are however organized according to the relative size of the municipalities, in order to make comparisons easier.

E. Traffic Accident and Enforcement Data

- In January, 1978 the reporting criterion for a property damage accident was increased from \$200 to \$400. Between 1978 and 1981 reportable

property damage accidents increased from 122,436 to 129,846 and personal injury accidents have increased from 62,664 to 67,272. By 1983 both categories decreased to 118,222 and 62,735 respectively.

- There were 997 fatal accidents in 1982 and 1,042 in 1983. The highest since 1978 occurred in 1979 when there were 1,316 fatal accidents.
- Rates for driving while impaired offences were lower in 1983 than they were in 1977. The peak occurred in 1981 when the rate was 524.2 such offences per 100,000 population.

F. Police Manpower and Resources

- In 1981 the number of police per 1,000 population in Ontario's counties, regions and districts ranged from 1.08 in Russel County to 3.31 in Kenora District. The provincial rate was 180.8 (excluding the R.C.M.P.). The highest rates in Southern Ontario were in Metropolitan Toronto and Muskoka, where the rates were 2.59 and 2.49 respectively.

G. Citizen Complaints Against Police

- In 1978 a uniform procedure for dealing with citizen complaints against police was established. In 1979 the first full year under the new procedure, there were 3,139 complaints. The number has decreased annually since then so that in 1983 there were 1521 complaints. Data on the disposition of these complaints are found in Table 5.10b.

H. Data on High Speed Police Pursuits in Ontario

- In 1980, the Ministry of the Solicitor General began collecting information on high speed police pursuits. In 1981, the first full year for the collection of such data there were 1,885. The number has decreased annually since then.

I. Fire Incident Data

- Between 1977 and 1983 the number of fire incidents in Ontario decreased from 24,610 to 24,038. The peak occurred in 1977 when there were 26,887 such incidents. Fire deaths decreased by 89 to 149 between 1977 and 1983. The 1983 figures translate to rates of 1.7 fire deaths per 100,000 population and 272.7 fire incidents per 100,000 population, a seven-year low. The per capita fire loss decreased as well in 1983 to \$22.87 in 1983.
- In 1977 the Ontario Fire Marshall investigated 1,844 fires. These resulted in 411 prosecutions. The comparable figures for 1983 were 1,442 investigations resulting in 382 prosecutions.

Table 5.1a - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1982

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders ¹
							Male	Female	
Murder, First Degree	114	4	110	71	26	88.2	81	4	6
Murder, Second Degree	65	0	65	57	1	89.2	56	10	0
Manslaughter	8	0	8	8	0	100.0	10	2	0
Infanticide	1	0	1	1	0	100.0	0	1	0
Homicide - Total	188	4	184	137	27	89.1	147	17	6
Attempted Murder - Total	205	4	201	181	5	92.5	177	22	1
Rape	939	325	614	328	114	72.0	326	2	14
Indecent Assault - Female	3,010	261	2,749	1,041	690	63.0	736	9	334
Indecent Assault - Male	520	39	481	240	134	77.8	172	0	52
Other Sexual Offences	886	77	809	468	176	79.6	391	79	38
Sexual Offences - Total	5,355	702	4,653	2,077	1,114	68.6	1,625	90	438
Wounding	871	69	802	434	159	73.9	348	83	40
Bodily Harm	12,204	360	11,844	6,298	3,374	81.7	5,961	530	676
Police	2,229	3	2,226	2,150	47	98.7	1,685	213	42
Other Peace-Public Officers	177	7	170	94	32	74.1	83	8	4
Other Assaults	33,426	2,106	31,320	8,924	17,428	84.1	7,185	1,351	2,612
Assaults (Not Indecent) - Total	48,907	2,545	46,362	17,900	21,040	84.0	15,262	2,185	3,374
Firearms	1,116	42	1,074	323	41	33.9	318	21	22
Other Offensive Weapons	1,486	48	1,438	541	68	42.4	578	60	75
Other Robbery	3,391	257	3,134	974	216	38.0	1,055	85	186
Robbery - Total	5,993	347	5,646	1,838	325	38.3	1,951	166	283
Violent Crimes - Total	60,648	3,602	57,046	22,133	22,511	78.3	19,162	2,480	4,102
Business Premises	39,011	1,373	37,638	7,283	3,156	27.7	7,302	225	2,298
Residence	61,982	3,409	58,573	9,062	7,815	28.8	6,465	352	3,234
Other Break and Enter	13,807	1,078	12,729	1,882	951	22.3	1,933	79	1,210
Breaking and Entering - Total	114,800	5,860	108,940	18,227	11,922	27.7	15,700	656	6,742
Automobiles	17,511	2,391	15,120	2,777	1,498	28.3	2,409	157	967
Trucks	4,985	538	4,447	729	333	23.9	672	31	167
Motorcycles	2,996	125	2,871	283	170	15.8	277	2	164
Other Motor Vehicles	2,731	303	2,428	396	196	24.4	417	19	149
Theft - Motor Vehicle - Total	28,223	3,357	24,866	4,185	2,193	25.6	3,775	209	1,447
Bicycles	7,444	141	7,303	250	204	6.2	177	7	212
From Motor Vehicles	46,132	297	45,835	1,349	2,355	8.1	1,291	25	233
Shoplifting	2,231	17	2,214	927	113	47.0	623	402	113
Other Thefts Over \$200	45,809	2,634	43,175	3,975	2,931	16.0	3,439	589	756
Theft Over \$200 - Total	101,616	3,089	98,527	6,501	5,603	12.3	5,530	1,023	1,314

Table 5.1a - Continued

Table 5.1a – Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1982 – Continued

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders ¹
							Male	Female	
Bicycles	53,179	983	52,196	1,093	2,884	7.6	642	31	1,539
From Motor Vehicles	50,481	719	49,762	2,848	3,344	12.4	2,739	92	759
Shoplifting	35,245	232	35,013	23,396	8,541	91.2	11,755	9,908	13,936
Other Thefts \$200 and Under	81,317	5,250	76,067	7,709	8,833	21.7	5,862	819	5,979
Theft \$200 and Under - Total	220,222	7,184	213,038	35,046	23,602	27.5	20,998	10,850	22,213
Have Stolen Goods	13,955	302	13,653	13,040	942	102.4	6,408	904	1,654
Cheques	27,176	1,055	26,121	12,045	6,096	69.4	4,213	1,934	191
Credit Cards	4,600	130	4,470	2,642	351	67.0	857	238	38
Other Frauds	12,618	1,082	11,536	5,962	2,225	71.0	3,061	1,054	472
Frauds - Total	44,394	2,267	42,127	20,649	8,672	69.6	8,131	3,226	701
Property Crimes - Total	523,210	22,059	501,151	97,648	52,934	30.0	60,542	16,868	34,071
Bawdy House	164	2	162	159	3	100.0	52	128	1
Procuring	45	0	45	42	1	95.6	17	6	0
Other Prostitution	214	10	204	191	14	100.5	36	120	3
Prostitution	423	12	411	392	18	99.8	105	254	4
Betting House	731	0	731	730	3	100.3	31	5	0
Gaming House	967	4	963	948	12	99.7	983	31	0
Other Gaming and Betting Offences	206	8	198	163	29	97.0	106	32	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	1,904	12	1,892	1,841	44	99.6	1,120	68	0
Explosives	157	36	121	50	27	63.6	32	2	25
Prohibited Weapons	1,351	29	1,322	995	276	96.1	748	31	155
Restricted Weapons	922	50	872	729	77	92.4	527	38	34
Other Offensive Weapons	5,792	450	5,342	3,973	892	91.1	2,719	188	838
Offensive Weapons - Total	8,222	565	7,657	5,747	1,272	91.7	4,026	259	1,052
Arson	2,427	206	2,221	438	257	31.3	250	45	458
Bail Violations	16,239	39	16,200	15,905	1,311	106.3	12,943	1,547	66
Counterfeiting Currency	235	48	187	62	29	48.7	31	7	10
Disturbing the Peace	17,196	4,656	12,540	4,479	5,991	83.5	4,036	1,078	3,220
Escaping Custody	594	11	583	514	47	96.2	408	14	25
Indecent Acts	4,757	124	4,633	1,313	904	47.9	1,044	53	128
Kidnapping	289	116	173	79	35	65.9	87	10	4
Public Morals	766	18	748	187	87	36.6	106	30	16
Obstructing Public Peace Officer	2,176	7	2,169	2,070	60	98.2	1,766	261	53
Prisoners Unlawfully at Large	566	26	540	413	72	89.8	384	19	23
Trespass at Night	4,785	1,235	3,550	631	789	40.0	606	32	556
Wilful Damage - Private	100,519	3,582	96,937	7,733	9,089	17.4	6,054	502	4,769
Wilful Damage - Public	12,348	403	11,945	1,905	1,193	25.9	1,570	88	1,493
Other Criminal Code Offences ²	47,823	3,945	43,878	17,285	11,026	64.5	12,493	1,722	1,934
Other Criminal Code - Total ²	210,720	14,416	196,304	53,014	30,890	42.7	41,778	5,408	12,755

Table 5.1a - Continued

Table 5.1a - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1982 - Concluded

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders ¹
							Male	Female	
Other Crimes - Total ²	221,269	15,005	206,264	60,994	32,224	45.2	47,029	5,989	13,811
Total Criminal Code ²	805,127	40,666	764,461	180,775	107,669	37.7	126,733	25,337	51,984
Heroin Total	300	93	207	130	25	74.9	68	26	2
Cocaine Total	1,175	197	978	614	99	72.9	360	86	3
Other Drugs Total	1,367	136	1,231	738	163	73.2	263	52	32
Cannabis Total	20,288	934	19,354	15,253	2,394	91.2	13,160	1,566	730
Controlled Drugs Total	701	90	611	376	114	80.2	223	51	5
Restricted Drugs Total	1,199	80	1,119	369	95	86.1	691	91	23
Federal Statutes Drugs - Total	25,030	1,530	23,500	17,980	2,890	88.8	14,765	1,872	795
Bankruptcy Act	317	74	243	100	21	49.8	24	4	1
Canada Shipping Act	1,729	71	1,658	833	804	98.7	769	33	12
Customs Act	2,455	1,141	1,314	45	819	65.8	41	2	0
Excise Act	161	53	108	78	11	82.4	10	0	0
Immigration Act	2,503	592	1,911	906	554	76.4	513	259	4
Juvenile Delinquents Act	858	27	831	400	382	94.1	169	35	492
Other Federal Statutes Offences	5,940	450	5,490	4,166	824	90.9	3,005	734	344
Other Federal Statutes - Total	13,963	2,408	11,555	6,528	3,415	86.0	4,531	1,067	853
Liquor Acts	157,283	1,199	156,084	147,015	8,108	99.4	136,320	11,778	2,747
Securities Act	135	6	129	96	26	94.6	97	7	1
Other Provincial Statutes ²	34,864	2,150	32,714	19,788	10,460	92.5	17,364	2,341	6,391
Provincial Statutes - Total ²	192,282	3,355	188,927	166,899	18,594	98.2	153,781	14,126	9,139
Municipal By-Laws - Total ²	26,486	2,038	24,448	9,179	12,555	88.9	7,562	1,374	807
TOTAL ONTARIO OFFENCES ²	1,062,888	49,997	1,012,891	381,361	145,123	52.0	307,372	43,776	63,578

1. Includes juveniles charged and juveniles not charged.
2. Excluding traffic offences.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205 (1982).

Table 5.1b - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1983

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged Adults		Juvenile Offenders ¹
							Male	Female	
Murder, First Degree	110	6	104	70	14	80.8	79	8	0
Murder, Second Degree	82	3	79	67	7	93.7	54	12	2
Manslaughter	16	0	16	14	1	93.8	12	2	2
Infanticide	4	1	3	4	1	166.7	0	3	0
Homicide - Total	212	10	202	155	23	88.1	145	25	4
A attempted Murder - Total	239	5	234	199	17	92.3	176	18	2
Aggravated Sexual Assault	169	31	138	41	42	60.1	35	0	10
Sexual Assault with Weapon	257	34	223	128	19	65.9	129	1	6
Sexual Assault	4,345	625	3,720	1,588	925	67.6	1,200	10	335
Assault Level #1	35,342	2,083	33,259	12,917	14,232	81.6	10,694	1,718	2,228
Assault W. Weapon/Causing B.H.	9,881	322	9,559	5,569	2,194	81.2	5,126	442	478
Aggravated Assault	1,044	37	1,007	632	176	80.2	539	101	23
Unlawfully Causing Bodily Harm	982	40	942	533	272	85.5	537	28	51
Discharge Firearm With Intent	22	6	16	8	1	56.3	6	1	1
Assault Police	2,158	2	2,156	2,069	42	97.9	1,597	203	24
Assault Other Peace-Public Officers	127	3	124	111	13	100.0	92	9	3
Other Assaults	2,805	311	2,494	973	1,781	110.4	787	97	1,058
Other Sexual Offences	989	68	921	605	199	87.3	505	147	91
Assaults/Sexual Offences - Total	58,121	3,562	54,559	25,174	19,896	82.6	21,247	2,757	4,308
Abduction of Person Under 14	123	43	80	23	26	61.3	14	7	2
Abduction of Person Under 16	35	12	23	18	2	87.0	16	1	0
Abduction Cont. Custody Order	121	15	106	36	51	82.1	22	14	0
Abduction No. Custody Order	88	28	60	14	24	63.3	12	1	0
Abductions - Total	367	98	269	91	103	72.1	64	23	2
Firearms	1,184	40	1,144	401	69	41.1	419	16	28
Other Offensive Weapons	1,656	55	1,601	558	75	39.5	584	51	41
Other Robbery	3,298	218	3,080	982	222	39.1	966	69	204
Robbery - Total	6,138	313	5,825	1,941	366	39.6	1,969	136	288
Violent Crimes - Total	65,076	3,988	61,089	27,560	20,405	78.5	23,601	2,959	4,604
Business Premises	36,546	1,288	35,258	6,280	3,019	26.4	6,443	213	2,028
Residence	66,839	3,931	62,908	8,816	8,832	28.1	6,640	382	3,281
Other Break and Enter	11,317	653	10,644	1,519	764	21.4	1,419	52	1,031
Breaking and Entering - Total	114,702	5,872	108,830	16,615	12,615	26.9	14,502	647	6,340
Automobiles	15,673	2,303	13,370	2,469	1,439	29.2	2,186	143	742
Trucks	4,543	449	4,094	723	307	25.2	671	35	124
Motorcycles	2,995	139	2,856	312	149	16.1	307	6	137
Other Motor Vehicles	1,966	117	1,849	293	109	21.7	273	17	147
Theft - Motor Vehicle - Total	25,177	3,008	22,169	3,797	2,004	26.2	3,437	201	1,150
Bicycles	8,915	143	8,772	255	261	5.9	190	3	200
From Motor Vehicles	45,616	275	45,341	1,344	3,162	9.9	1,243	19	183
Shoplifting	2,241	23	2,218	891	109	45.1	579	371	169
Other Thefts Over \$200	44,862	2,695	42,167	4,198	2,812	16.6	3,416	611	734
Theft Over \$200 - Total	101,634	3,136	98,498	6,688	6,344	13.2	5,428	1,004	1,286

Table 5.1b - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1983 - Continued

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders ¹
							Male	Female	
Bicycles	46,645	1,027	45,618	1,079	2,682	8.2	573	37	1,416
From Motor Vehicles	49,138	835	48,303	2,667	3,943	13.7	2,400	57	772
Shoplifting	37,131	236	36,845	24,665	9,121	91.7	12,545	10,010	16,524
Other Thefts \$200 and Under	74,640	5,035	69,605	6,874	8,209	21.7	4,776	743	6,051
Theft \$200 and Under - Total	207,554	7,183	200,371	35,285	23,955	29.6	20,294	10,847	24,763
Have Stolen Goods	12,527	268	12,259	11,190	881	98.5	6,041	874	1,594
Cheques/ Credit Cards	27,644	1,078	26,566	11,734	6,293	67.9	4,090	1,772	145
Other Frauds	4,643	134	4,509	3,025	517	78.6	737	210	24
Frauds - Total	13,770	1,000	12,770	6,215	3,302	74.5	2,991	999	430
	46,057	2,212	43,845	20,974	10,112	70.9	7,818	2,981	599
Property Crimes - Total	507,651	21,679	485,972	94,549	55,911	31.0	57,520	16,554	35,732
Bawdy House	410	2	408	394	1	96.8	121	296	1
Procuring	66	1	65	64	0	98.5	26	13	0
Other Prostitution	140	4	136	121	8	94.9	36	58	16
Prostitution	616	7	609	579	9	96.6	183	367	17
Betting House	610	0	610	605	3	99.7	12	1	0
Gaming House	952	1	951	945	8	100.2	951	72	0
Other Gaming and Betting Offences	218	9	209	138	12	95.7	73	5	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	1,780	10	1,770	1,738	23	99.5	1,036	78	0
Explosives	201	51	150	48	37	56.7	42	1	30
Prohibited Weapons	1,483	29	1,454	1,101	294	95.9	784	49	179
Restricted Weapons	937	74	863	721	79	92.7	539	47	14
Other Offensive Weapons	4,982	405	4,577	3,429	759	91.5	2,339	224	902
Offensive Weapons - Total	7,603	559	7,044	5,299	1,169	91.8	3,704	321	1,125
Arson	2,140	158	1,982	375	290	33.6	227	41	441
Bail Violations	16,584	56	16,528	16,220	1,324	106.1	12,850	1,672	143
Counterfeiting Currency	224	36	188	32	38	37.2	16	1	2
Disturbing the Peace	17,513	5,568	11,945	3,551	6,409	83.4	3,515	678	4,143
Escaping Custody	607	9	598	516	49	94.5	406	11	29
Indecent Acts	5,084	151	4,933	1,508	950	49.8	1,178	134	148
Kidnapping	169	57	112	61	21	73.2	59	4	3
Public Morals	735	35	700	202	108	44.3	154	46	8
Obstructing Public Peace Officer	2,135	8	2,127	1,998	86	98.0	1,688	229	45
Prisoners Unlawfully at Large	608	24	584	403	103	86.6	357	26	38
Trespass at Night	4,597	1,036	3,561	627	752	38.7	610	21	531
Wilful Damage - Private	92,738	3,326	89,412	7,377	8,686	18.0	5,741	450	4,872
Wilful Damage - Public	11,828	367	11,461	1,865	1,268	27.3	1,445	109	1,335
Other Criminal Code Offences	49,531	4,334	45,197	17,476	10,924	62.8	12,142	2,144	2,264

Table 5.1b – Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1983 – Concluded

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders ¹
							Male	Female	
Other Crimes - Total ²	214,492	15,471	198,751	59,827	32,209	46.3	45,311	6,332	15,144
Total Criminal Code ²	787,219	41,408	745,812	181,936	108,525	38.9	126,432	25,845	55,480
Heroin Total	428	72	356	243	43	80.3	142	45	0
Cocaine Total	1,357	187	1,170	789	143	79.7	507	100	0
Other Drugs Total	868	100	768	579	159	96.1	175	44	5
Cannabis Total	15,878	1,561	14,317	11,522	2,218	96.0	10,104	1,249	557
Controlled Drugs Total	454	47	407	245	136	93.6	150	38	14
Restricted Drugs Total	892	53	839	668	95	90.9	531	79	15
Federal Statutes Drugs - Total	19,877	2,020	17,857	14,046	2,794	94.3	11,609	1,555	591
Bankruptcy Act	235	75	160	36	21	35.6	21	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	2,667	25	2,642	1,232	992	84.2	1,186	71	10
Customs Act	2,387	1,111	1,276	32	927	75.2	27	3	1
Excise Act	78	33	45	30	11	91.1	20	4	0
Immigration Act	2,816	746	2,070	1,010	735	84.3	551	286	11
Juvenile Delinquents Act	681	33	648	297	305	92.9	147	30	1,164
Other Federal Statutes Offences	5,281	457	4,824	3,532	821	90.2	2,795	789	551
Other Federal Statutes - Total	14,145	2,480	11,665	6,169	3,812	85.6	4,747	1,183	1,737
Liquor Acts	145,358	1,501	143,857	136,959	6,772	99.9	125,726	10,865	2,388
Securities Act	119	1	118	98	16	96.6	88	10	0
Other Provincial Statutes ²	36,425	2,104	34,321	20,337	11,131	91.7	17,868	2,499	7,800
Provincial Statutes - Total ²	181,902	3,606	178,296	157,394	17,919	98.3	143,682	13,374	10,188
Municipal By-Laws - Total ²	29,668	3,445	26,223	8,768	14,188	87.5	6,951	1,487	946
TOTAL ONTARIO OFFENCES ²	1,032,811	52,959	979,853	368,313	147,238	52.6	293,421	43,444	68,942

1. Includes juveniles charged and juveniles not charged.
2. Excluding traffic offences.

Source: Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Crime by Offences Report 1983

Table 5.2a - Homicide Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983

Year	Reported ²	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles ³ Charged
1962		76	47	23	38	8	2
1963		75	55	14	68	6	4
1964		82	68	6	61	10	0
1965		77	58	13	44	9	1
1966		70	58	6	41	20	1
1967		114	77	27	70	7	3
1968		104	83	11	76	13	4
1969		109	114	11	75	15	1
1970		115	83	12	74	11	3
1971		152	119	23	122	19	3
1972		141	114	13	111	22	5
1973		162	128	17	118	15	2
1974	163	159	129	18	104	26	7
1975	215	206	163	17	151	31	4
1976	188	182	152	11	141	26	3
1977	200	192	163	11	143	19	7
1978	187	181	153	15	168	20	3
1979	183	175	152	16	138	16	..
1980	168	159	127	17	130	19	..
1981	177	170	145	11	148	28	4
1982	188	184	137	27	147	17	6
1983	211	202	155	23	145	25	4

1. Figures before 1974 do not include infanticide.
2. Data before 1974 not provided
3. 1979-80 not available.

Sources: a) Crime And Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
b) Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

Table 5.2b – Attempted Murder Occurrences: Ontario, 1962-1983

Year	Reported ¹	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles, Charged ²
1962		21	12	9	10	1	2
1963		29	21	7	24	1	0
1964		25	23	2	18	3	1
1965		20	17	2	17	1	0
1966		32	24	5	22	3	1
1967		17	17	0	16	1	0
1968		34	25	5	20	6	0
1969		51	41	5	37	3	1
1970		58	57	0	49	6	2
1971		92	71	13	66	13	2
1972		111	101	5	90	6	1
1973		138	128	3	103	11	3
1974	136	121	108	5	97	4	1
1975	186	184	155	17	136	16	2
1976	157	147	132	5	122	11	4
1977	188	182	164	8	133	15	2
1978	209	201	175	9	158	15	4
1979	205	199	174	6	170	9	..
1980	204	198	165	10	145	13	..
1981	197	193	166	5	155	14	1
1982	205	201	181	5	177	22	1
1983	239	234	199	17	176	18	2

1. Data not available prior to 1978.

2. Data on juveniles charged were not published in 1979-80.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 1983 Crime by Offence Report.

Table 5.2c - Sex Offences Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983

Year	Reported ¹	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles, Charged ²
1962		2,378	1,332	279	1,121	10	115
1963		2,462	1,196	352	1,047	9	89
1964		2,720	1,360	368	1,198	7	119
1965		2,740	1,256	447	1,045	4	111
1966		2,850	1,258	450	1,022	10	133
1967		3,244	1,318	539	1,290	6	86
1968		3,681	1,427	677	1,253	7	140
1969		3,847	1,527	700	1,442	10	88
1970		3,863	1,583	741	1,448	8	106
1971		4,003	1,623	815	1,447	17	93
1972		3,817	1,447	853	1,285	13	113
1973		4,110	1,472	1,027	1,351	14	101
1974	4,430	3,685	1,463	835	1,348	14	114
1975	4,440	3,653	1,510	842	1,348	12	76
1976	4,292	3,574	1,419	914	1,258	18	112
1977	4,614	3,871	1,576	942	1,330	11	105
1978	4,862	4,153	1,707	966	1,454	8	118
1979	5,110	4,388	1,756	996	1,447	22	
1980	5,162	4,431	1,769	1,061	1,523	32	
1981	5,276	4,595	1,836	1,206	1,557	28	142
1982	5,355	4,653	2,077	1,114	1,625	90	143
1983	5,760	5,002	2,362	1,185	1,869	158	159

1. Data not available prior to 1974.

2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1979-80.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1982 Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 1983, Crime by Offence Report.

Table 5.2d - Robbery Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983

Year	Reported ¹	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles ² Charged ²
1962		1,070	399	43	520	18	84
1963		1,777	454	48	555	33	92
1964		1,217	464	74	548	21	92
1965		1,156	474	39	525	32	97
1966		1,316	460	94	573	25	77
1967		1,842	659	153	727	28	105
1968		2,187	805	189	871	56	100
1969		2,477	733	291	864	55	104
1970		2,644	881	223	1,036	56	115
1971		2,774	859	288	1,078	70	106
1972		3,042	1,049	261	1,157	80	151
1973		3,036	1,063	246	1,192	96	146
1974	4,202	3,840	1,250	248	1,457	108	193
1975	4,783	4,350	1,523	278	1,748	126	199
1976	4,660	4,323	1,443	290	1,652	142	196
1977	4,780	4,447	1,504	315	1,748	104	194
1978	5,080	4,690	1,621	283	1,835	131	222
1979	4,953	4,626	1,594	304	1,767	131	..
1980	5,665	5,321	1,960	271	2,197	167	..
1981	5,603	5,271	1,759	295	1,934	135	229
1982	5,993	5,646	1,838	325	1,951	166	216
1983	6,138	5,825	1,941	366	1,969	136	214

1. Data not available prior to 1974.

2. Data on juveniles not published 1979-80.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 1983 Crime by Offence Report.

Table 5.2e - Breaking & Entering Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983

Year	Reported ¹	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles Charged ²
1962		26,987	6,319	1,152	4,201	79	1,960
1963		30,693	6,972	1,537	4,414	97	2,186
1964		32,617	7,030	1,547	4,425	86	2,309
1965		32,093	6,592	1,668	4,166	102	2,368
1966		35,520	6,976	2,057	4,246	108	2,446
1967		40,760	8,385	2,866	5,135	113	3,046
1968		49,993	10,133	4,614	6,573	127	3,833
1969		54,658	10,216	5,017	6,761	150	4,318
1970		60,271	10,532	5,113	7,555	257	3,932
1971		63,983	10,405	6,732	8,340	283	3,812
1972		61,369	10,415	5,260	7,929	312	3,734
1973		58,583	10,359	6,233	7,765	331	4,292
1974	74,934	70,573	12,037	6,683	9,349	381	4,760
1975	84,272	79,250	14,364	7,724	11,257	429	5,492
1976	88,245	83,976	14,427	8,981	11,980	501	5,063
1977	89,152	84,716	14,000	9,118	11,809	465	4,823
1978	97,086	92,188	16,371	10,675	13,460	602	5,197
1979	98,931	93,859	16,453	9,755	13,681	650	..
1980	110,976	105,238	18,602	11,398	15,353	813	..
1981	110,499	105,051	18,479	12,208	15,376	767	4,803
1982	114,800	108,940	18,227	11,922	15,700	656	4,113
1983	114,762	108,830	16,615	12,615	14,502	647	3,771

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles not published 1979-80.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 1983, Crime by Offence Report.

Table 5.2f - Fraud Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983

Year	Reported ¹	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles, ² Charged
1962		11,347	6,811	876	2,853	322	42
1963		11,015	6,700	799	2,824	436	45
1964		12,708	7,015	1,295	2,656	407	34
1965		12,005	6,957	1,109	2,416	429	87
1966		14,103	7,687	1,267	2,767	530	65
1967		16,161	8,249	1,708	2,915	535	71
1968		18,027	9,184	2,068	3,377	542	134
1969		23,776	10,338	2,459	3,833	769	139
1970		27,684	12,418	2,737	4,735	928	133
1971		26,361	12,426	2,962	4,800	1,021	115
1972		27,549	13,053	3,827	5,290	1,511	142
1973		27,478	13,521	4,077	5,357	1,634	151
1974	30,264	28,508	14,335	4,801	5,609	1,810	192
1975	34,659	32,770	14,954	5,668	5,940	1,814	220
1976	35,833	34,037	15,646	6,233	6,721	2,283	176
1977	34,722	32,895	15,619	6,012	6,741	2,439	221
1978	36,961	35,017	17,633	6,781	7,105	2,813	223
1979	36,967	34,999	17,664	6,756	6,991	2,978	..
1980	40,465	38,433	18,959	7,581	7,619	3,149	..
1981	43,235	40,927	20,954	7,752	8,088	3,453	290
1982	44,394	42,127	20,649	8,672	8,131	3,226	272
1983	46,057	43,845	20,974	10,112	7,818	2,981	187

1. Data not available prior to 1974.

2. Data on juveniles not published 1979-80

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 1983, Crime by Offence Report.

Table 5.2g - Theft Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1983

Year	Reported ²	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged		Juveniles, Charged ³
					Male	Female	
1962		87,725	14,718	5,469	10,161	1,148	3,874
1963		97,287	16,436	6,752	10,794	1,417	4,634
1964		105,095	16,857	7,622	10,247	1,514	6,139
1965		104,109	16,727	7,934	10,508	1,732	6,476
1966		115,625	18,535	9,281	11,084	1,952	6,869
1967		128,900	19,213	11,622	11,647	2,445	7,593
1968		146,210	21,437	15,149	13,286	2,413	9,355
1969		162,053	24,153	16,810	14,639	2,729	7,147
1970		188,253	27,799	21,122	17,199	3,621	7,440
1971		214,675	29,705	22,731	18,551	4,656	7,369
1972		209,380	29,536	22,078	19,448	5,887	7,106
1973		208,314	30,002	24,372	19,296	6,420	7,873
1974	245,547	232,517	31,745	26,589	20,975	7,115	8,955
1975	269,824	257,341	35,294	28,946	23,259	8,797	8,836
1976	271,864	259,857	37,407	32,504	24,555	9,711	8,595
1977	267,794	255,851	34,971	29,004	23,126	9,101	7,145
1978	288,627	276,260	39,343	29,688	25,259	10,520	7,362
1979	310,886	298,084	40,113	31,319	26,298	10,955	..
1980	340,132	326,084	43,242	32,604	28,988	11,186	..
1981	350,698	337,278	46,265	33,828	30,002	12,183	7,925
1982	350,051	336,431	45,732	31,398	30,303	12,082	7,398
1983	334,374	321,038	45,770	32,303	29,159	12,052	7,105

1. Includes Motor vehicle theft, theft over and theft under \$200.

2. Data not available prior to 1974.

3. Data on juveniles not published 1979-80.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 1983, Crime by Offence Report.

Table 5.2g(i) - Motorcycle Theft Occurrences, Ontario, 1974-1983

Year	Reported	Actual	Offences Cleared		Offences Cleared Otherwise	Adults Charged		Juveniles Apprehended	Motorcycle Registrations
			By Charge			Male	Female		
1974	1,795	1,725	153		53	131	0	98	67,132
1975	3,681	3,579	311		107	261	3	171	72,493
1976	2,452	2,331	209		121	162	0	135	78,284
1977	2,468	2,370	225		160	183	3	186	82,934
1978	2,465	2,341	252		135	182	2	161	86,377
1979	2,694	2,568	287		139	226	3	215	90,957
1980	2,860	2,733	307		132	276	3	206	96,942
1981	2,868	2,738	266		164	228	4	181	107,227
1982	2,996	2,871	283		170	277	2	164	119,641
1983	2,995	2,856	312		149	307	6	137	133,300

Sources:

- a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974-1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
- b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.
- c) Motor Vehicle Accident Facts, 1982, Ministry of Transportation and Communications.
- d) Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

Table 5.2h - Drug Occurrences Ontario, 1962-1983

Year	Reported ¹	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles ² Charged ²
1962		264	183	57	98	64	0
1963		214	82	39	52	31	0
1964		116	73	29	62	54	0
1965		152	114	4	98	71	4
1966		208	179	8	193	50	3
1967		562	457	18	437	138	23
1968		1,066	784	76	892	183	28
1969		2,630	1,637	311	1,720	235	60
1970		6,672	5,258	573	5,071	782	142
1971		8,882	6,554	727	6,084	787	154
1972		11,730	9,642	927	8,659	1,226	244
1973		23,247	19,874	1,274	18,480	2,619	454
1974	24,655	22,858	19,608	1,589	18,611	2,225	564
1975	22,646	21,045	17,278	1,630	16,081	1,910	415
1976	24,898	23,362	19,453	1,681	18,208	2,176	488
1977	26,557	25,069	21,095	1,723	19,228	2,111	578
1978	25,655	23,658	19,380	1,907	17,018	1,884	507
1979	28,804	26,638	22,231	2,449	19,783	2,208	..
1980	31,427	29,551	24,233	3,403	21,076	2,519	..
1981	30,689	29,171	24,196	3,291	20,715	2,429	566
1982	25,030	23,900	17,980	2,890	14,074	1,872	352
1983	19,877	17,857	14,046	2,794	11,609	1,555	211

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles not published 1979-80

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1982, Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205.
b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 1983, Crime by Offence Report.

Table 5.3 – Trends in the Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rates per 100,000 Population, Ontario 1977–1983

Offence	1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation
Homicide Attempted Murder Sexual Offences Assaults (not indecent) Abductions Robbery Break and Enter Theft: Motor Vehicle Theft: Over \$200 Theft: Under \$200 Ilave Stolen Goods Frauds Prostitution Gaming & Betting Offensive Weapons Arson	192	2.3	181	2.1	175	2.1	159	1.9	170	2.0	184	2.1	202	2.3
	182	2.2	201	2.4	199	2.3	198	2.3	193	2.2	201	2.3	234	2.7
	3,871	46.3	4,153	49.2	4,388	51.6	4,431	51.7	4,595	53.3	4,653	53.4	5,002	56.7
	41,674	498.9	43,223	512.1	44,059	518.3	45,327	528.9	45,700	529.8	46,362	531.9	49,557	562.1
	4,447	53.2	4,690	55.6	4,626	54.4	5,321	62.1	5,271	61.1	5,646	64.8	5,825	66.1
	84,716	1,014.2	92,188	1,092.3	93,859	1,104.1	105,238	1,228.0	105,051	1,218.0	108,940	1,249.9	108,830	1,234.5
	26,208	313.8	27,427	325.0	28,026	329.7	28,216	329.3	27,349	317.1	24,866	285.3	22,169	251.5
	39,679	475.0	48,259	571.8	62,490	735.1	81,600	952.2	91,277	1,058.3	98,527	1,130.4	98,498	1,117.3
	189,964	2,274.2	200,574	2,376.6	207,568	2,441.6	216,268	2,523.6	218,652	2,535.1	213,038	2,444.2	200,371	2,272.8
	9,915	118.7	11,359	134.6	11,796	138.8	13,636	159.1	14,156	164.1	13,653	156.6	12,259	139.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	32,895	393.8	35,017	414.9	34,999	411.7	38,433	448.5	40,927	474.5	42,127	483.3	43,845	497.3
	1,698	20.3	1,337	15.8	962	11.3	1,199	14.0	1,335	15.5	411	4.7	609	6.9
	2,867	34.3	2,207	26.2	2,529	29.7	2,064	24.1	2,080	24.1	1,892	21.7	1,770	20.1
	5,543	66.4	6,424	76.1	6,658	78.3	7,238	84.5	7,926	91.9	7,657	87.8	7,044	79.9
	2,394	28.7	2,639	31.3	2,855	33.6	2,916	34.0	2,734	31.7	2,221	25.5	1,982	22.5
	168,423	2,016.3	180,781	2,142.1	193,247	2,273.1	203,469	2,374.3	204,652	2,372.7	194,083	2,226.7	187,346	2,125.1
	614,668	7,353.6	660,660	7,828.1	698,436	8,215.6	755,713	8,818.4	772,068	8,951.4	764,461	8,770.7	745,812	8,459.8
	25,069	300.1	23,658	280.3	26,638	313.3	29,551	344.8	29,171	338.2	23,500	272.0	17,857	202.6
	17,223	206.2	19,979	236.7	18,375	216.1	12,236	142.8	11,719	135.9	11,555	132.6	11,665	132.3
	135,785	1,625.6	147,080	1,742.7	166,853	1,962.7	178,244	2,079.9	201,062	2,331.1	188,927	2,167.7	178,296	2,022.4
TOTAL OFFENCES	17,539	210.0	15,130	179.3	18,498	217.6	20,409	238.2	21,838	253.2	24,448	216.8	26,223	297.4
	810,284	9,700.4	866,507	10,267.2	931,656	10,959.0	996,153	11,624.1	1,035,858	12,009.8	1,012,891	11,623.3	979,853	11,114.5
Ontario Population (000's)	8,353.1		8,439.6		8,501.3		8,569.7		8,625.1		8,716.1		8,816.0	

1. Table excludes traffic offences.

Sources: a¹ Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1977 - 1982, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

b² Population Estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

c³ Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Report on Crimes by Offence 1983.

Table 5.4 - Trends in Clearance Rates, Ontario, 1976-1983

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Percentage Cleared								
Violent Crimes								
Homicide	89.5	90.5	92.7	95.9	90.4	91.8	89.1	88.1
Attempted Murder	93.2	94.4	91.4	90.4	88.3	88.6	92.5	92.3
Sex Offences	65.3	65.0	64.5	62.7	63.9	66.2	68.6	70.9
Abductions								72.1
Assault (not indecent)	80.8	81.2	80.8	81.9	81.8	82.4	84.0	83.8
Robbery	40.1	40.8	40.5	40.9	41.8	39.0	38.3	39.6
Violent Crimes - Total	76.3	76.4	76.0	76.9	76.6	77.0	78.3	78.5
Property Crimes								
Breaking and Entering	27.9	27.2	29.2	27.8	28.4	29.2	27.7	26.9
Theft: Motor Vehicle	26.5	28.6	28.7	27.3	27.6	25.7	25.6	26.2
Theft: Over \$200	15.7	15.1	14.5	13.8	12.9	13.7	12.3	13.2
Theft: Under \$200	29.1	26.5	26.9	26.4	26.5	27.7	27.5	29.6
Have Stolen Goods	99.9	98.2	98.1	98.6	98.7	97.9	102.4	98.5
Frauds	64.3	65.6	69.6	69.7	69.0	70.1	69.6	70.9
Property Crimes - Total	32.2	30.8	31.7	30.4	30.1	30.8	30.0	31.0
Other Criminal Code ¹								
Prostitution	95.2	98.0	95.9	98.6	98.0	99.0	99.8	96.6
Gaming & Betting	95.1	95.2	95.4	97.1	97.2	100.7	99.6	99.5
Offensive Weapons	87.6	88.2	89.1	90.4	91.0	91.8	91.7	91.8
Wilful Damage	20.9	20.6	20.9	20.4	19.7	18.5	18.3	19.0
Other Criminal Code ¹	69.3	71.4	72.2	72.8	72.1	71.5	73.2	72.4
Other Criminal Code - Total ¹	46.3	46.7	46.3	45.0	44.8	44.2	45.2	46.3
Total Criminal Code	39.9	39.3	39.5	38.3	37.8	38.0	37.7	38.9
Federal Statutes - Drugs								
Federal Statutes - Other	90.5	91.0	90.0	92.6	93.5	94.2	88.0	94.3
Provincial Statutes	89.9	93.3	91.0	92.4	88.7	89.7	86.0	85.6
Municipal Bylaws	95.8	97.3	97.4	98.1	98.3	98.4	98.2	98.3
	70.3	69.7	82.4	83.3	87.0	86.8	88.9	87.5
GRAND TOTAL	52.1	52.3	52.6	52.5	51.8	52.9	52.0	52.6

1. Non-Traffic.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1976 - 1982, Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205.
b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Report on Crimes by Offence 1983.

Table 5.5a - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and Planning Region, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	Eastern Ontario					Central Ontario				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1983
Homicide ²	18	31	33	1.5	2.6	2.6	112	107	113	2.1
Attempted Murder	27	32	62	2.3	2.7	5.1	131	130	127	2.4
Sexual Offences	516	555	632	43.5	46.3	51.8	2,779	2,779	3,005	52.0
Assaults (not indecent)	4,036	4,561	5,501	340.5	380.8	450.6	28,088	27,879	28,360	525.3
Abductions	..	..	36	..	..	2.9	..	..	146	..
Robbery	1,146	941	994	96.7	78.6	81.4	3,219	3,732	3,906	60.2
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	5,743	6,120	7,258	484.5	510.9	594.5	34,329	34,627	35,657	642.0
Break and Enter	17,828	16,996	19,820	1,504.2	1,418.9	1,623.5	60,847	62,381	58,722	1,137.9
Theft: Motor Vehicle	4,151	3,325	3,219	350.2	277.6	263.7	16,361	14,954	12,436	306.0
Theft: Over \$200	11,745	13,694	13,882	990.9	1,143.2	1,137.1	60,210	63,371	61,538	1,126.0
Theft: Under \$200	29,553	29,423	28,761	2,493.4	2,456.3	2,355.9	132,089	126,926	115,348	2,470.1
Have Stolen Goods	1,092	1,082	1,149	92.1	90.3	94.1	10,921	10,552	8,917	204.2
Frauds	5,008	4,872	5,454	422.5	406.7	446.8	25,762	27,449	26,852	481.8
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	69,377	69,392	72,285	5,853.4	5,793.0	5,921.1	306,190	305,633	283,813	5,725.9
Prostitution	6	9	17	0.5	0.8	1.4	1,294	366	534	24.2
Gaming and Betting	18	10	3	1.5	0.8	0.2	2,024	1,830	1,736	37.8
Offensive Weapons	705	646	667	59.5	53.9	54.6	5,268	4,984	4,379	98.5
Wilful Damage	14,626	14,326	14,452	1,234.0	1,196.0	1,183.8	70,577	65,637	56,752	1,319.8
Other Criminal Code	9,441	10,185	11,216	796.5	850.3	918.7	53,874	50,495	48,555	1,007.5
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	24,796	25,176	26,355	2,092.1	2,101.7	2,158.8	133,037	123,312	111,956	2,487.9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	99,916	100,688	105,898	8,430.0	8,405.6	8,674.4	473,556	463,572	431,426	8,855.7
Drugs - Federal Statutes	1,600	1,421	1,115	135.0	118.6	91.3	17,029	12,506	9,205	318.5
Other Federal Statutes	354	387	403	29.9	32.3	33.0	2,398	1,713	1,922	44.8
Provincial Statutes	18,949	17,790	17,233	1,598.7	1,485.1	1,411.6	114,040	107,240	98,302	2,132.6
Municipal By-laws	3,969	5,399	5,818	334.9	450.7	476.6	7,081	8,480	8,340	132.4
TOTAL (All Offences)	124,788	125,685	130,467	10,528.4	10,492.4	10,687.0	614,104	593,511	549,195	11,484.0
Population Estimates	1,185,246	1,197,686	1,220,800				5,347,464	5,411,748	5,489,100	

Table 5.5a - Continued

Table 5.5a - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and Planning Region, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	Southwestern Ontario						Northeastern Ontario					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	15	20	26	1.2	1.6	2.0	16	13	12	2.7	2.2	2.0
Attempted Murder	18	27	16	1.4	2.1	1.3	8	9	19	1.4	1.5	3.2
Sexual Offences	800	798	738	62.9	62.3	57.7	363	352	453	62.2	59.9	76.7
Assaults (not indecent)	8,204	8,371	9,647	644.6	653.9	753.7	3,247	3,356	3,624	556.6	571.5	613.5
Abductions	..	..	42	..	..	3.3	..	..	21	..	..	3.6
Robbery	517	544	561	40.6	42.5	43.8	252	261	241	43.2	44.4	40.8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	9,554	9,760	11,030	750.6	762.5	861.8	3,886	3,991	4,370	666.1	679.6	739.8
Break and Enter	14,304	15,527	17,196	1,123.8	1,213.0	1,343.5	7,596	9,053	8,595	1,302.1	1,541.7	1,455.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	3,638	3,464	3,423	285.8	270.6	267.4	2,165	2,172	2,118	371.1	369.9	358.6
Theft: Over \$200	12,235	13,240	14,417	961.3	1,034.3	1,126.4	4,352	5,234	5,211	746.0	891.3	882.2
Theft: Under \$200	35,217	34,216	34,671	2,766.8	2,673.0	2,708.9	14,234	14,741	14,298	2,440.0	2,510.3	2,420.5
Have Stolen Goods	1,260	1,120	1,253	99.0	87.5	97.9	535	576	604	91.7	98.1	102.3
Frauds	5,058	4,938	5,686	397.4	385.8	444.3	3,135	2,566	2,448	537.4	437.0	414.4
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	71,712	72,505	76,646	5,634.1	5,664.1	5,988.4	32,017	34,342	33,274	5,488.4	5,848.3	5,633.0
Prostitution	18	21	13	1.4	1.6	1.0	1	3	6	0.2	0.5	1.0
Gaming and Betting	25	46	14	2.0	3.6	1.1	6	6	16	1.0	1.0	2.7
Offensive Weapons	1,167	1,264	1,236	91.7	98.7	96.6	511	454	480	87.6	77.3	81.3
Wilful Damage	20,121	18,011	18,764	1,580.8	1,407.0	1,466.1	7,821	7,536	6,656	1,340.7	1,283.3	1,126.8
Other Criminal Code	16,672	16,067	18,806	1,309.8	1,255.2	1,469.3	6,146	5,919	5,986	1,053.6	1,008.0	1,013.4
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	38,003	35,409	38,833	2,985.7	2,766.2	3,034.1	14,485	13,918	13,144	2,483.0	2,370.2	2,225.2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	119,269	117,674	126,509	9,370.4	9,192.8	9,884.3	50,388	52,251	50,788	8,637.5	8,898.1	8,597.9
Drugs - Federal Statutes	2,306	1,936	1,486	181.2	151.2	116.1	1,681	1,143	838	288.2	194.6	141.9
Other Federal Statutes	686	804	702	53.9	62.8	54.8	914	925	936	156.7	157.5	158.5
Provincial Statutes	38,917	35,283	35,174	3,057.5	2,756.3	2,748.2	14,144	14,657	14,408	2,424.6	2,496.0	2,439.1
Municipal By-laws	7,018	6,387	7,735	551.4	499.0	604.3	1,436	1,404	1,321	246.2	239.1	223.6
TOTAL (All Offences)	168,196	162,084	171,606	13,214.4	12,662.1	13,407.8	68,563	70,380	68,291	11,753.1	11,985.4	11,561.0
Population Estimates	1,272,821	1,280,073	1,279,900				583,360	587,215	590,700			

Table 5.5a - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by Planning Region, 1981, 1982 and 1983 - Concluded

Offence	Northwestern Ontario					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	9	13	18	3.8	5.4	7.6
Attempted Murder	12	3	10	5.1	1.3	4.2
Sexual Offences	143	169	174	60.5	70.7	73.2
Assaults (not indecent)	2,171	2,183	2,410	919.1	913.8	1,013.5
Abductions	. .	. .	24	. .	. .	10.1
Robbery	137	168	123	58.0	70.3	51.7
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,472	2,536	2,759	1,046.5	1,061.5	1,160.2
Break and Enter	4,743	4,982	4,495	2,007.9	2,085.4	1,890.2
Theft: Motor Vehicle	1,095	949	973	463.6	397.2	409.2
Theft: Over \$200	2,872	2,975	3,322	1,215.8	1,245.3	1,397.0
Theft: Under \$200	7,885	7,720	7,288	3,338.0	3,231.5	3,064.8
Have Stolen Goods	354	320	311	149.9	133.9	130.8
Frauds	1,264	1,589	1,488	535.1	665.1	625.7
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	18,213	18,535	17,877	7,710.3	7,758.6	7,517.7
Prostitution	16	12	39	6.8	5.0	16.4
Gaming and Betting	7	0	1	3.0	0.0	0.4
Offensive Weapons	282	296	270	119.4	123.9	113.5
Wilful Damage	4,754	4,385	4,151	2,012.6	1,835.5	1,745.6
Other Criminal Code	3,494	3,378	3,684	1,479.2	1,414.0	1,549.2
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	8,553	8,071	8,145	3,620.8	3,378.5	3,425.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	29,238	29,142	28,781	12,377.7	12,198.6	12,103.0
Drugs - Federal Statutes	537	405	299	227.3	169.5	125.7
Other Federal Statutes	1,862	2,194	2,222	788.3	918.4	934.4
Provincial Statutes	15,394	13,938	13,173	6,516.9	5,834.3	5,539.5
Municipal By-laws	2,315	2,778	3,009	980.0	1,162.8	1,265.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	49,346	48,457	47,484	20,890.2	20,283.7	19,968.0
Population Estimates	236,216	238,896	237,800			

1. Excludes R.C.M.P., CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
2. Includes murder, manslaughter and infanticide.
3. Preliminary data from Statistics Canada, subject to change.

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	1. Dundas						2. Frontenac					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	5.2	3	5	2	2.8	4.6	1.8
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	1	6	0.9	0.9	5.4
Sexual Offences	6	2	3	31.7	10.5	15.6	21	27	27	19.4	24.8	24.4
Assaults (not indecent)	40	41	43	211.1	215.0	224.0	292	327	466	270.3	300.3	421.7
Abductions	.	.	0	.	.	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	0.9
Robbery	0	2	2	0.0	10.5	10.4	53	46	44	49.1	42.2	39.8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	46	45	49	242.8	236.0	255.2	370	406	546	342.5	372.8	494.1
Break and Enter	118	115	107	622.8	603.0	557.3	992	1,404	1,297	918.2	1,289.3	1,173.8
Theft: Motor Vehicle	19	27	14	100.3	141.6	72.9	202	246	238	187.0	225.9	215.4
Theft: Over \$200	57	70	68	300.9	367.1	354.2	1,252	1,724	1,925	1,158.9	1,583.2	1,742.1
Theft: Under \$200	236	192	203	1,245.6	1,006.8	1,057.3	3,500	3,751	3,473	3,239.8	3,444.6	3,143.0
Have Stolen Goods	13	15	15	68.6	78.7	78.1	57	52	66	52.8	47.8	59.7
Frauds	164	31	32	865.6	162.6	166.7	370	414	635	342.5	380.2	574.7
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	607	450	439	3,203.8	2,359.7	2,286.5	6,373	7,591	7,634	5,899.1	6,970.9	6,908.6
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	6	7	2	31.7	36.7	10.4	59	46	44	54.6	42.2	39.8
Wilful Damage	197	190	172	1,039.8	996.3	895.8	1,663	1,856	2,056	1,539.3	1,704.4	1,860.6
Other Criminal Code	85	142	151	448.6	744.6	786.5	574	785	826	531.3	720.9	747.5
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	288	339	325	1,520.1	1,777.7	1,692.7	2,296	2,687	2,926	2,125.3	2,467.5	2,648.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	941	834	813	4,966.7	4,373.4	4,234.4	9,039	10,684	11,106	8,366.9	9,811.3	10,050.7
Drugs - Federal Statutes	34	10	19	179.5	52.4	99.0	204	141	54	188.8	129.5	48.9
Other Federal Statutes	9	1	0	47.5	5.2	0.0	10	50	77	9.3	45.9	69.7
Provincial Statutes	456	327	294	2,406.8	1,714.7	1,531.3	2,087	2,240	2,027	1,931.8	2,057.0	1,834.4
Municipal By-laws	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25	10	39	23.1	9.2	35.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,440	1,172	1,126	7,600.5	6,145.8	5,864.6	11,365	13,125	13,303	10,519.9	12,052.9	12,038.9
Population Estimates	18,946	19,070	19,200				108,133	108,895	110,500			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	3. Glengarry						4. Grenville					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	0	1	2	0.0	4.9	9.9	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	3.6
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	1	0	0.0	3.6	0.0
Sexual Offences	10	6	8	49.4	29.5	39.4	10	4	4	36.8	14.4	14.5
Assaults (not indecent)	70	71	64	345.6	348.7	315.3	69	96	79	253.9	346.7	287.3
Abductions	..	..	1	..	..	4.9	..	..	0	..	..	0.0
Robbery	6	2	7	29.6	9.8	34.5	6	7	4	22.1	25.3	14.5
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	86	80	82	424.6	392.9	403.9	85	108	88	312.8	390.0	320.0
Break and Enter	299	290	226	1,476.3	1,424.4	1,113.3	246	256	230	905.2	924.5	836.4
Theft: Motor Vehicle	52	34	33	256.7	167.0	162.6	45	40	25	165.6	144.5	90.9
Theft: Over \$200	150	165	149	740.6	810.4	734.0	110	97	132	404.8	350.3	480.0
Theft: Under \$200	322	329	221	1,589.8	1,615.9	1,088.7	360	417	327	1,324.7	1,506.0	1,189.1
Have Stolen Goods	13	15	14	64.2	73.7	69.0	14	11	12	51.5	39.7	43.6
Frauds	36	33	29	177.7	162.1	142.9	81	55	80	298.1	198.6	290.9
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	872	866	672	4,305.3	4,253.4	3,310.3	856	876	806	3,149.8	3,163.6	2,930.9
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	12	9	7	59.2	44.2	34.5	16	15	8	58.9	54.2	29.1
Wilful Damage	216	184	151	1,066.5	903.7	743.8	276	265	209	1,015.6	957.0	760.0
Other Criminal Code	163	208	156	804.8	1,021.6	768.5	165	205	142	607.2	740.3	516.4
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	391	401	314	1,930.5	1,969.5	1,546.8	457	485	359	1,681.6	1,751.5	1,305.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	1,349	1,347	1,068	6,660.4	6,615.9	5,261.1	1,398	1,469	1,253	5,144.2	5,305.2	4,556.4
Drugs - Federal Statutes	49	15	5	241.9	73.7	24.6	26	19	9	95.7	68.6	32.7
Other Federal Statutes	10	24	11	49.4	117.9	54.2	38	13	9	139.8	46.9	32.7
Provincial Statutes	478	454	336	2,360.0	2,229.9	1,655.2	500	527	469	1,839.9	1,903.2	1,705.5
Municipal By-laws	39	30	31	192.6	147.3	152.7	36	51	28	132.5	184.2	101.8
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,925	1,870	1,451	9,504.3	9,184.7	7,147.8	1,998	2,079	1,768	7,352.1	7,508.1	6,429.1
Population Estimates	20,254	20,360	20,300				27,176	27,690	27,500			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	5. Hastings						6. Lanark					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	3	4	0	2.8	3.7	0.0	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	2.1
Attempted Murder	6	3	6	5.6	2.8	5.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sexual Offences	71	53	89	66.4	49.5	81.9	20	17	18	43.8	36.1	38.1
Assaults (not indecent)	542	565	694	507.1	527.2	638.5	190	207	222	416.0	439.7	470.3
Abductions	..	..	8	..	..	7.4	..	..	2	..	..	4.2
Robbery	32	33	40	29.9	30.8	36.8	18	5	17	39.4	10.6	36.0
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	654	658	837	611.9	614.0	770.0	228	229	260	499.4	486.4	550.8
Break and Enter	1,522	1,334	1,504	1,424.0	1,244.8	1,383.6	567	636	549	1,241.4	1,350.9	1,163.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	272	235	206	254.5	219.3	189.5	139	79	113	304.3	167.8	239.4
Theft: Over \$200	805	854	818	753.2	796.9	752.5	186	313	266	407.2	664.8	563.6
Theft: Under \$200	3,061	3,016	2,808	2,863.9	2,814.2	2,583.3	1,047	1,037	919	2,292.2	2,202.6	1,947.0
Have Stolen Goods	75	88	123	70.2	82.1	113.2	32	36	27	70.1	76.5	57.2
Frauds	525	554	578	491.2	516.9	531.7	191	146	212	418.2	310.1	449.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	6,260	6,081	6,037	5,856.9	5,674.2	5,553.8	2,162	2,247	2,086	4,733.3	4,772.7	4,419.5
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	1	2	1	0.9	1.9	1.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	74	75	74	69.2	70.0	68.1	32	20	11	70.1	42.5	23.3
Wilful Damage	1,775	1,560	1,488	1,660.7	1,455.6	1,368.9	785	712	575	1,718.6	1,512.3	1,218.2
Other Criminal Code	1,618	1,772	1,869	1,513.8	1,653.4	1,719.4	260	288	330	569.2	611.7	699.2
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	3,468	3,409	3,432	3,244.7	3,180.9	3,157.3	1,077	1,020	916	2,357.9	2,166.5	1,940.7
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	10,382	10,148	10,306	9,713.4	9,469.1	9,481.1	3,467	3,496	3,262	7,590.4	7,425.7	6,911.0
Drugs - Federal Statutes	217	170	241	203.0	158.6	221.7	62	66	30	135.7	140.2	63.6
Other Federal Statutes	58	92	73	54.3	85.8	67.2	6	12	29	13.1	25.5	61.4
Provincial Statutes	2,473	2,650	2,536	2,313.7	2,472.7	2,333.0	1,222	1,016	1,144	2,675.4	2,158.0	2,423.7
Municipal By-laws	869	843	916	813.0	786.6	842.7	107	106	198	234.3	225.1	419.5
TOTAL (All Offences)	13,999	13,903	14,072	13,097.5	12,972.8	12,945.7	4,864	4,696	4,663	10,648.9	9,974.5	9,879.2
Population Estimates	106,883	107,170	108,700				45,676	47,080	47,200			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	7. Leeds						8. Lennox and Addington					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	1.8	2	1	4	6.1	3.0	11.8
Attempted Murder	1	0	3	1.9	0.0	5.5	2	1	13	6.1	3.0	38.2
Sexual Offences	16	13	16	29.9	24.3	29.4	12	15	23	36.3	45.6	67.6
Assaults (not indecent)	139	208	234	258.5	388.2	429.4	128	133	147	387.4	403.9	432.4
Abductions	.	.	1	.	.	1.8	.	.	3	.	.	8.8
Robbery	18	5	19	33.5	9.3	34.9	7	4	5	21.2	12.1	14.7
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	174	226	274	323.6	421.8	502.8	151	154	195	457.0	467.7	573.5
Break and Enter	690	591	552	1,283.4	1,103.0	1,012.8	348	309	271	1,053.3	938.5	797.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	74	75	88	137.6	140.0	161.5	37	39	24	112.0	118.5	70.6
Theft: Over \$200	299	314	342	556.1	586.0	627.5	155	127	132	469.1	385.7	388.2
Theft: Under \$200	1,277	1,354	1,193	2,375.2	2,527.1	2,189.0	540	426	423	1,634.4	1,293.8	1,244.1
Have Stolen Goods	45	34	29	83.7	63.5	53.2	18	30	16	54.5	91.1	47.1
Frauds	195	249	207	362.7	464.7	379.8	136	49	70	411.6	148.8	205.9
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	2,580	2,617	2,411	4,798.7	4,884.3	4,423.9	1,234	980	936	3,734.9	2,976.5	2,752.9
Prostitution	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	1.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	38	56	64	70.7	104.5	117.4	29	11	13	87.8	33.4	38.2
Wilful Damage	716	803	817	1,331.7	1,498.6	1,499.1	353	344	281	1,068.4	1,044.8	826.5
Other Criminal Code	477	690	1,100	887.2	1,287.8	2,018.3	351	372	384	1,062.3	1,129.8	1,129.4
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,231	1,549	1,982	2,289.6	2,891.0	3,636.7	733	727	678	2,218.5	2,208.0	1,994.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	3,985	4,392	4,667	7,411.9	8,197.1	8,563.3	2,118	1,861	1,809	6,410.4	5,652.2	5,320.6
Drugs - Federal Statutes	70	28	22	130.2	52.3	40.4	71	34	24	214.9	103.3	70.6
Other Federal Statutes	66	36	33	122.8	67.2	60.6	17	11	10	51.5	33.4	29.4
Provincial Statutes	1,350	1,253	1,174	2,510.9	2,338.6	2,154.1	1,369	1,034	1,059	4,143.5	3,140.5	3,114.7
Municipal By-laws	19	460	680	35.3	858.5	1,247.7	2	0	5	6.1	0	14.7
TOTAL (All Offences)	5,490	6,169	6,576	10,211.1	11,513.6	12,066.1	3,577	2,940	2,907	10,826.3	8,929.4	8,550.0
Population Estimates	53,765	53,580	54,500				33,040	32,925	34,000			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and By County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	9. Ottawa-Carleton					10. Prescott				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	5	18	18	0.9	3.2	3.2	1	0	1	3.3
Attempted Murder	11	22	27	2.0	4.0	4.7	1	1	0	3.3
Sexual Offences	267	336	351	48.8	60.5	61.4	12	8	8	39.5
Assaults (not indecent)	1,779	2,018	2,626	325.3	363.3	459.3	40	44	63	131.7
Abductions	..	..	15	..	..	2.6	..	..	0	..
Robbery	916	767	768	167.5	138.0	134.3	26	21	14	85.6
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,978	3,161	3,805	544.6	569.1	665.6	80	74	86	263.5
Break and Enter	10,595	9,454	12,482	1,937.5	1,702.1	2,183.3	359	308	228	1,182.3
Theft: Motor Vehicle	2,803	1,997	1,980	512.6	359.5	346.3	47	55	45	154.8
Theft: Over \$200	7,439	8,513	8,528	1,360.3	1,532.7	1,491.7	152	200	149	500.6
Theft: Under \$200	14,823	14,635	15,228	2,710.6	2,634.8	2,663.6	387	308	302	1,274.5
Have Stolen Goods	625	623	665	114.3	112.2	116.3	35	13	19	115.3
Frauds	2,437	2,722	2,948	445.6	490.1	515.7	76	42	59	250.3
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	38,722	37,944	41,831	7,080.9	6,831.3	7,316.9	1,056	926	802	3,477.7
Prostitution	6	9	16	1.1	1.6	2.8	0	0	0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	17	5	2	3.1	0.9	0.3	0	3	0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	331	303	318	60.5	54.6	55.6	14	14	5	46.1
Wilful Damage	5,949	5,998	6,722	1,087.9	1,079.9	1,175.8	174	162	122	573.0
Other Criminal Code	4,275	4,124	4,686	781.8	742.5	819.7	143	128	146	470.9
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	10,578	10,439	11,744	1,934.4	1,879.4	2,054.2	331	307	273	1,090.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	52,278	51,544	57,380	9,559.9	9,279.9	10,036.7	1,467	1,307	1,161	4,831.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	633	605	488	115.8	108.9	85.4	19	47	25	62.6
Other Federal Statutes	62	72	61	11.3	13.0	10.7	1	9	3	3.3
Provincial Statutes	5,301	4,937	4,718	969.4	888.8	825.3	151	163	122	497.3
Municipal By-laws	1,866	3,435	3,608	341.2	618.4	631.1	1	17	1	3.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	60,140	60,593	66,255	10,997.6	10,909	11,589.1	1,639	1,543	1,312	5,397.7
Population Estimates	546,849	555,440	571,700				30,365	30,670	31,100	

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	11. Prince Edward						12. Renfrew					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²												
Attempted Murder	0	0	1	0.0	0	4.4	2	2	1	2.3	2.3	1.1
Sexual Offences	0	1	0	0.0	4.5	0.0	1	1	3	1.1	1.1	3.4
Assaults (not indecent)	15	4	7	67.2	17.9	31.1	29	33	35	33.1	37.6	39.7
Abductions	101	98	108	452.2	437.4	480.0	316	335	349	361.2	381.5	395.7
Robbery	..	..	1	..	..	4.4	..	..	2	..	..	2.3
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	5	3	3	22.4	13.4	13.3	15	11	18	17.1	12.5	20.4
	121	106	120	541.7	473.1	533.3	363	382	408	414.9	435.1	462.6
Break and Enter	155	199	158	693.9	888.2	702.2	733	819	857	837.9	932.8	971.7
Theft: Motor Vehicle	25	38	35	111.9	169.6	155.6	146	181	131	166.9	206.1	148.5
Theft: Over \$200	97	82	76	434.3	366.0	337.8	370	436	421	422.9	496.6	477.3
Theft: Under \$200	315	260	231	1,410.3	1,160.5	1,026.7	1,383	1,376	1,305	1,580.9	1,567.2	1,479.6
Have Stolen Goods	11	11	15	49.2	49.1	66.7	67	58	61	76.6	66.1	69.2
Frauds	68	62	62	304.4	276.7	275.6	430	219	195	491.5	249.4	221.1
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	671	652	577	3,004.1	2,910.1	2,564.4	3,129	3,089	2,970	3,576.7	3,518.1	3,367.3
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	12	12	23	53.7	53.6	102.2	47	42	49	53.7	47.8	55.6
Wilful Damage	282	214	190	1,262.5	955.1	844.4	822	808	718	939.6	920.3	814.1
Other Criminal Code	206	202	171	922.3	901.6	760.0	702	783	723	802.4	891.8	819.7
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	500	428	384	22,385	1,910.3	1,706.7	1,571	1,633	1,490	1,795.8	1,859.9	1,689.3
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	1,292	1,186	1,081	5,784.4	5,293.5	4,804.4	5,063	5,104	4,868	5,787.3	5,813.1	5,519.3
Drugs - Federal Statutes	54	31	48	241.8	138.4	213.3	79	217	104	90.3	247.1	117.9
Other Federal Statutes	23	22	8	103.0	98.2	35.6	34	23	45	38.9	26.2	51.0
Provincial Statutes	569	594	527	2,547.5	2,651.2	2,342.2	1,666	1,492	1,569	1,904.3	1,699.3	1,778.9
Municipal By-laws	13	5	14	58.2	22.3	62.2	894	401	247	1,021.9	456.7	280.0
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,951	1,838	1,678	8,734.8	8,203.5	7,457.8	7,736	7,237	6,833	8,842.8	8,242.4	7,747.2
Population Estimates	22,336	22,405	22,500				87,484	87,802	88,200			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	13. Russell						14. Stormont					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2	0	0	3.2	0.0	0.0
Attempted Murder	1	0	0	4.5	0.0	0.0	0	1	4	0.0	1.6	6.4
Sexual Offences	8	8	9	35.7	34.8	39.1	22	29	34	35.5	46.9	54.5
Assaults (not indecent)	45	59	63	200.8	256.3	273.9	285	359	343	460.2	581.2	549.7
Abductions	.	.	0	.	.	0.0	.	.	2	.	.	3.2
Robbery	6	1	7	26.8	4.3	30.4	38	34	46	61.4	55.0	73.7
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	60	68	79	267.7	295.4	343.5	347	423	429	560.3	684.8	687.5
Break and Enter	248	219	225	1,106.6	951.3	978.3	956	1,062	1,134	1,543.8	1,719.3	1,817.3
Theft: Motor Vehicle	45	46	36	200.8	199.8	156.5	245	233	251	395.6	377.2	402.2
Theft: Over \$200	59	90	99	263.3	391.0	430.4	614	709	777	991.5	1,147.8	1,245.2
Theft: Under \$200	251	217	181	1,119.9	942.7	787.0	2,051	2,105	1,947	3,312.0	3,407.8	3,120.2
Have Stolen Goods	29	19	17	129.4	82.5	73.9	58	77	70	93.7	124.7	112.2
Frauds	24	49	64	107.1	212.9	278.3	275	247	283	444.1	399.9	453.5
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	656	640	622	2,927.0	2,780.2	2,704.3	4,199	4,433	4,462	6,780.6	7,176.6	7,150.6
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	17	13	12	75.9	56.5	52.2	18	23	37	29.1	37.2	59.3
Wilful Damage	158	160	118	705.0	695.0	513.0	1,260	1,070	833	2,034.7	1,732.2	1,334.9
Other Criminal Code	146	187	217	651.4	812.3	943.5	276	299	315	445.7	484.1	504.8
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	321	360	347	1,432.3	1,563.9	1,508.7	1,554	1,392	1,185	2,509.4	2,253.5	1,899.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	1,037	1,068	1,048	4,627.0	4,639.4	4,556.5	6,100	6,248	6,076	9,850.3	10,114.9	9,737.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	54	24	29	240.9	104.3	126.1	28	14	17	45.2	22.7	27.2
Other Federal Statutes	4	1	19	17.8	4.3	82.6	16	21	25	25.8	34.0	40.1
Provincial Statutes	428	338	598	1,909.7	1,468.3	2,600.0	899	765	660	1,451.7	1,238.5	1,057.7
Municipal By-laws	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	98	41	51	158.3	66.4	81.7
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,523	1,431	1,694	6,795.5	6,216.3	7,365.2	7,141	7,089	6,829	11,531.3	11,476.4	10,943.9
Population Estimates	22,412	23,020	23,000				61,927	61,770	62,400			

Table 5.5b – Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	15. Brant				16. Dufferin				
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population	
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	2	1	4	1.9	0.9	3.8	1	0	2
Attempted Murder	2	4	1	1.9	3.8	0.9	0	0	0
Sexual Offences	41	29	58	39.3	27.5	55.1	14	20	11
Assaults (not indecent)	748	814	946	716.3	772.3	898.4	109	155	160
Abductions	..	..	3	..	..	2.8	..	..	1
Robbery	42	58	58	40.2	55.0	55.1	6	3	8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	835	906	1,070	799.6	859.6	1,016.1	130	178	182
Break and Enter	1,737	1,813	2,162	1,663.4	1,720.1	2,053.2	294	327	324
Theft: Motor Vehicle	592	574	520	566.9	544.6	493.8	61	66	64
Theft: Over \$200	1,349	1,416	1,547	1,291.8	1,343.4	1,469.1	177	214	208
Theft: Under \$200	3,893	3,786	3,494	3,728.0	3,592.0	3,318.1	731	672	732
Have Stolen Goods	94	91	122	90.0	86.3	115.9	60	24	13
Frauds	488	586	587	467.3	556.0	557.5	101	170	85
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	8,153	8,266	8,432	7,807.4	7,842.4	8,007.6	1,424	1,473	1,426
Prostitution	1	0	0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting	1	0	1	1.0	0.0	0.9	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons	70	100	105	67.0	94.9	99.7	12	15	21
Willful Damage	2,108	1,915	2,015	2,018.6	1,816.9	1,913.6	490	488	487
Other Criminal Code	1,186	1,234	2,183	1,135.7	1,170.8	2,073.1	305	459	455
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	3,366	3,249	4,304	3,223.3	3,082.5	4,087.4	807	962	963
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	12,354	12,421	13,806	11,830.3	11,784.4	13,111.1	2,361	2,613	2,571
Drugs - Federal Statutes	162	131	92	155.1	124.3	87.4	37	39	18
Other Federal Statutes	14	38	10	13.4	36.1	9.5	1	2	1
Provincial Statutes	1,899	1,684	1,430	1,818.5	1,597.7	1,358.0	1,100	876	857
Municipal By-laws	948	1,202	1,709	907.8	1,140.4	1,623.0	92	281	285
TOTAL (All Offences)	15,377	15,476	17,047	14,725.1	14,682.8	16,189.0	3,591	3,811	3,732
Population Estimates	104,427	105,402	105,300				31,145	31,763	32,400

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	17. Durham			18. Haldimand - Norfolk		
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	2	3	5	0	2	0
Attempted Murder	8	4	6	0	1	1
Sexual Offences	163	128	186	26	21	45
Assaults (not indecent)	1,655	1,632	1,661	520	471	521
Abductions	..	..	18	..	..	2
Robbery	89	120	91	18	21	15
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	1,917	1,887	1,967	564	516	584
Break and Enter	2,879	2,738	2,786	958	1,101	689
Theft: Motor Vehicle	751	661	567	278	288	200
Theft: Over \$200	2,193	2,506	2,333	530	557	385
Theft: Under \$200	7,261	6,703	6,973	1,903	1,922	1,612
Have Stolen Goods	509	319	376	57	58	47
Frauds	962	1,044	943	455	440	520
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	14,555	13,971	13,978	4,181	4,366	3,453
Prostitution	2	0	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting	7	2	0	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons	288	215	246	80	73	77
Wilful Damage	4,002	3,579	3,186	1,579	1,383	1,096
Other Criminal Code	3,779	3,048	3,048	1,246	1,240	1,041
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	8,078	6,844	6,481	2,905	2,696	2,214
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	24,550	22,702	22,426	7,650	7,578	6,251
Drugs - Federal Statutes	943	599	447	108	123	63
Other Federal Statutes	666	135	61	47	30	48
Provincial Statutes	7,477	7,766	6,982	5,140	4,158	4,910
Municipal By-laws	108	95	175	329	393	421
TOTAL (All Offences)	33,744	31,297	30,091	13,274	12,282	11,693
Population Estimates	283,639	290,417	299,400	89,456	89,845	90,200

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	19. Haliburton						20. Halton					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	1	0	1	8.8	0.0	8.5	3	2	2	1.2	0.8	0.8
Attempted Murder	1	0	0	8.8	0.0	0.0	2	3	1	0.8	1.2	0.4
Sexual Offences	7	2	5	61.6	17.5	42.4	91	64	94	35.8	24.8	35.4
Assaults (not indecent)	50	42	60	440.1	368.5	508.5	1,120	1,103	1,024	441.1	427.1	385.8
Abductions	..	..	0	..	..	0.0	..	..	3	..	..	1.1
Robbery	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	8.5	70	36	67	27.6	13.9	25.2
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	59	44	67	519.3	386.1	567.8	1,286	1,208	1,191	506.5	467.8	448.8
Break and Enter	231	285	350	2,033.3	2,500.7	2,966.1	2,541	2,363	2,000	1,000.9	915.1	753.6
Theft: Motor Vehicle	26	42	31	228.9	368.5	262.7	761	616	530	299.7	238.5	199.7
Theft: Over \$200	127	128	140	1,117.9	1,123.1	1,186.4	2,774	2,746	2,324	1,092.6	1,063.4	875.7
Theft: Under \$200	210	208	204	1,848.4	1,825.0	1,728.8	6,898	6,313	5,387	2,717.0	2,444.7	2,029.8
Have Stolen Goods	6	4	12	52.8	35.1	101.7	117	138	106	46.1	53.4	39.9
Frauds	31	74	52	272.9	649.3	440.7	947	1,141	830	373.0	441.9	312.7
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	631	741	789	5,554.0	6,501.7	6,686.4	14,038	13,317	11,177	5,529.3	5,157.1	4,211.4
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	1	1	0.4	0.4	0.4
Gaming and Betting	3	2	1	26.4	17.5	8.5	2	1	2	0.8	0.4	0.8
Offensive Weapons	12	14	10	105.6	122.8	84.7	116	132	120	45.7	51.1	45.2
Wilful Damage	169	133	120	1,487.5	1,167.0	1,016.9	3,844	3,239	2,590	1,514.1	1,254.3	975.9
Other Criminal Code	178	157	148	1,566.8	1,377.6	1,254.2	2,258	2,031	1,647	889.4	786.5	620.6
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	362	306	279	3,186.3	2,684.9	2,364.4	6,221	5,404	4,360	2,450.3	2,092.7	1,642.8
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	1,052	1,091	1,135	9,259.7	9,572.7	9,618.6	21,545	19,929	16,728	8,486.2	7,717.6	6,302.9
Drugs - Federal Statutes	17	26	19	149.6	228.1	161.0	548	441	370	215.8	170.8	139.4
Other Federal Statutes	36	60	68	316.9	526.5	576.3	38	15	9	15.0	5.8	3.4
Provincial Statutes	375	408	351	3,300.8	3,579.9	2,974.6	4,297	4,237	3,677	1,692.5	1,640.8	1,385.5
Municipal By-laws	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	505	427	741	198.9	165.4	279.2
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,480	1,585	1,573	13,027.0	13,907.2	13,330.5	26,933	25,049	21,525	10,608.4	9,700.3	8,110.4
Population Estimates	11,361	11,397	11,800				253,883	258,229	265,400			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	21. Hamilton-Wentworth						22. Muskoka					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	17	9	21	4.1	2.2	5.0	3	0	2	7.8	0.0	5.1
Attempted Murder	9	9	8	2.2	2.2	1.9	1	1	0	2.6	2.6	0.0
Sexual Offences	267	276	276	66.7	66.6	66.0	24	15	14	62.5	38.8	35.5
Assaults (not indecent)	3,337	3,268	3,152	810.8	788.2	754.2	183	189	233	476.9	488.3	591.4
Abductions	..	..	8	..	..	1.9	..	..	1	..	..	2.5
Robbery	322	379	293	78.2	91.4	70.1	3	6	3	7.8	15.5	7.6
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	3,952	3,941	3,758	960.3	950.6	899.3	214	211	253	557.7	545.1	642.1
Break and Enter	7,412	6,773	5,846	1,801.0	1,633.7	1,398.9	587	641	603	1,529.8	1,656.1	1,530.5
Theft: Motor Vehicle	2,126	1,705	1,381	516.6	411.2	330.5	89	78	82	232.0	201.5	208.1
Theft: Over \$200	7,970	7,839	7,056	1,936.6	1,890.8	1,688.4	291	334	299	758.4	862.9	758.9
Theft: Under \$200	14,228	11,526	9,799	3,457.2	2,780.1	2,344.8	773	915	720	2,014.6	2,364.0	1,827.4
Have Stolen Goods	472	368	293	114.7	88.8	70.1	30	47	46	78.2	121.4	116.8
Frauds	2,276	1,851	1,622	553.0	446.5	388.1	98	178	147	255.4	459.9	373.1
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	34,484	30,062	25,997	8,379.2	7,251.0	6,220.9	1,868	2,193	1,897	4,868.4	5,665.9	4,814.7
Prostitution	8	4	2	1.9	1.0	0.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	21	18	18	5.1	4.3	4.3	16	0	0	41.7	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	388	265	243	94.3	63.9	58.1	26	27	34	67.8	69.8	86.3
Wilful Damage	6,670	6,454	5,043	1,620.7	1,556.7	1,206.7	527	520	345	1,373.5	1,343.5	875.6
Other Criminal Code	6,871	4,244	4,846	1,669.6	1,023.7	1,159.6	506	570	674	1,318.7	1,472.7	1,710.7
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	13,958	10,985	10,152	3,391.6	2,649.6	2,429.3	1,075	1,117	1,053	2,801.7	2,885.9	2,672.6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	52,394	44,988	39,907	12,731.1	10,851.2	9,549.4	3,157	3,521	3,203	8,227.8	9,097.0	8,129.4
Drugs - Federal Statutes	2,675	1,380	1,179	650.0	332.9	282.1	127	164	42	331.0	423.7	106.6
Other Federal Statutes	19	19	20	4.6	4.6	4.8	215	160	300	560.3	413.4	761.4
Provincial Statutes	8,731	5,968	5,503	2,121.5	1,439.5	1,316.8	2,229	1,913	2,221	5,809.2	4,942.5	5,637.1
Municipal By-laws	220	110	154	53.5	26.5	36.9	3	3	0	7.8	7.8	0.0
TOTAL (All Offences)	64,039	52,465	46,763	15,560.6	12,654.6	11,190.0	5,731	5,761	5,766	14,936.1	14,884.4	14,634.5
Population Estimates	411,545	414,591	417,900				38,370	38,705	39,400			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	23. Niagara (R.M.)						24. Northumberland					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	1	11	6	0.3	3.0	1.6	1	2	0	1.5	3.1	0.0
A attempted Murder	19	16	8	5.2	4.3	2.2	3	1	2	4.6	1.5	3.0
Sexual Offences	137	153	225	37.2	41.4	60.6	34	39	31	52.3	59.8	47.0
Assaults (not indecent)	2,182	2,206	2,585	592.5	597.5	696.2	288	306	334	443.3	469.2	506.1
Abductions	..	..	10	..	..	2.7	..	..	12	..	..	18.2
Robbery	208	198	173	56.5	53.6	46.6	16	15	15	24.6	23.0	22.7
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,547	2,584	3,007	691.6	699.8	809.9	342	363	394	526.4	556.6	597.0
Break and Enter	6,026	5,529	5,949	1,636.2	1,497.4	1,602.2	753	817	796	1,159.1	1,252.7	1,206.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	1,713	1,293	1,086	465.1	350.2	292.5	116	136	134	178.6	208.5	203.0
Theft: Over \$200	4,772	4,902	4,848	1,295.7	1,327.6	1,305.7	309	335	386	475.6	513.7	584.8
Theft: Under \$200	11,270	9,748	9,704	3,060.1	2,640.1	2,613.5	1,355	1,304	1,342	2,085.7	1,999.5	2,033.3
Have Stolen Goods	298	287	230	80.9	77.7	61.9	78	80	65	120.1	122.7	98.5
Frauds	2,061	2,015	1,898	559.6	545.7	511.2	195	230	173	300.2	352.7	262.1
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	26,140	23,774	23,715	7,097.7	6,438.8	6,387.0	2,806	2,902	2,896	4,319.2	4,449.8	4,387.9
Prostitution	7	2	1	1.9	0.5	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	5	1	2	1.4	0.3	0.5	0	1	0	0.0	1.5	0.0
Offensive Weapons	310	363	315	84.2	98.3	84.8	36	38	36	55.4	58.3	54.5
Willful Damage	7,121	6,178	5,820	1,933.5	1,673.2	1,567.5	913	859	894	1,405.4	1,317.1	1,354.5
Other Criminal Code	5,212	5,173	5,245	1,415.2	1,401.0	1,412.6	606	567	748	932.8	869.4	1,133.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	12,655	11,717	11,383	3,436.2	3,173.3	3,065.7	1,555	1,465	1,678	2,393.6	2,246.3	2,542.4
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	41,342	38,075	38,105	11,225.5	10,311.9	10,262.6	4,703	4,730	4,968	7,239.2	7,252.7	7,527.3
Drugs - Federal Statutes	851	722	404	231.1	195.5	108.8	144	97	73	221.7	148.7	110.6
Other Federal Statutes	33	34	28	9.0	9.2	7.5	123	54	316	189.3	82.8	478.8
Provincial Statutes	5,723	5,269	4,477	1,553.9	1,427.0	1,205.8	2,089	1,430	1,348	3,215.5	2,192.7	2,042.4
Municipal By-laws	156	168	172	42.4	45.5	46.3	13	8	311	20.0	12.3	471.2
TOTAL (All Offences)	48,105	44,268	43,186	13,061.8	11,989.2	11,631.0	7,072	6,319	7,016	10,885.7	9,689.2	10,630.3
Population Estimates	368,288	369,232	371,300				64,966	65,217	66,000			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	25. Peel				26. Peterborough							
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population					
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983			
Homicide ²	11	9	3	2.2	1.8	0.6	0	1	2	0.0	1.0	1.9
Attempted Murder	4	3	8	0.8	0.6	1.5	2	4	2	2.0	3.9	1.9
Sexual Offences	251	252	240	51.1	49.7	44.8	54	44	60	52.7	42.5	57.9
Assaults (not indecent)	2,573	2,508	2,706	524.3	494.6	505.5	286	316	446	279.2	305.4	430.5
Abductions	. .	. .	11	. .	. .	2.1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	1.0
Robbery	121	156	155	24.7	30.8	29.0	32	44	24	31.2	42.5	23.2
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,960	2,928	3,123	603.2	577.4	583.4	374	409	535	365.0	395.3	516.4
Break and Enter	4,361	4,783	4,660	888.7	943.2	870.5	1,059	1,044	1,091	1,033.7	1,008.9	1,053.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	1,313	1,139	1,019	267.6	224.6	190.4	258	251	188	251.8	242.6	181.5
Theft: Over \$200	4,965	5,516	5,556	1,011.8	1,087.8	1,037.9	691	782	744	674.5	755.7	718.1
Theft: Under \$200	12,276	12,236	11,310	2,501.6	2,413.0	2,112.8	2,446	2,414	2,173	2,387.5	2,332.9	2,097.5
Have Stolen Goods	657	602	393	133.9	118.7	73.4	130	139	123	126.9	134.3	118.7
Frauds	1,960	2,231	1,896	399.4	440.0	354.2	475	539	480	463.6	520.9	463.3
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	25,532	26,507	24,834	5,202.9	5,227.3	4,639.3	5,059	5,169	4,799	4,937.9	4,995.3	4,632.2
Prostitution	1	1	21	0.2	0.2	3.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	4	0	0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	434	453	339	88.4	89.3	63.3	68	55	88	66.4	53.2	84.9
Wilful Damage	5,877	5,397	5,050	1,197.6	1,064.3	943.4	1,269	1,100	1,038	1,238.6	1,063.0	1,001.9
Other Criminal Code	4,438	4,020	3,836	904.4	792.8	716.6	997	1,089	1,084	973.1	1,052.4	1,046.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	10,754	9,871	9,246	2,191.4	1,946.6	1,727.3	2,334	2,244	2,210	2,278.1	2,168.6	2,133.2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	39,246	39,306	37,203	7,997.5	7,751.3	6,949.9	7,767	7,822	7,544	7,581.1	7,559.2	7,281.9
Drugs - Federal Statutes	987	844	752	201.1	166.4	140.5	118	96	100	115.2	92.8	96.5
Other Federal Statutes	57	64	48	11.6	12.6	9.0	216	137	60	210.8	132.4	57.9
Provincial Statutes	4,352	4,967	5,372	886.8	979.5	1,003.5	2,075	2,021	2,016	2,025.3	1,953.1	1,945.9
Municipal By-laws	204	194	225	41.6	38.3	42.0	125	48	60	122.0	46.4	57.9
TOTAL (All Offences)	44,846	45,375	43,600	9,138.6	8,948.1	8,145.0	10,301	10,124	9,780	10,054.5	9,783.8	9,440.2
Population Estimates	490,731	507,090	535,300				102,452	103,477	103,600			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	27. Simcoe					28. Victoria				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1983
Homicide ²	5	4	10	2.2	1.8	4.3	0	2	0	0.0
Attempted Murder	9	4	5	4.0	1.8	2.2	3	2	0	6.3
Sexual Offences	131	112	201	58.2	49.1	86.6	20	12	15	41.8
Assaults (not indecent)	986	1,033	1,133	438.1	452.5	487.9	155	183	194	323.9
Abductions	..	..	4	..	..	1.7	..	..	6	..
Robbery	38	66	56	16.9	28.9	24.1	9	8	5	18.8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	1,169	1,219	1,409	519.4	533.9	606.8	187	207	220	390.8
Break and Enter	2,669	3,087	3,057	1,185.8	1,352.1	1,316.5	513	573	596	1,072.0
Theft: Motor Vehicle	613	697	594	272.4	305.3	255.8	90	94	74	188.1
Theft: Over \$200	1,604	1,876	1,720	712.7	821.7	740.7	254	273	342	530.8
Theft: Under \$200	4,846	5,330	4,980	2,153.1	2,334.5	2,144.7	866	859	809	1,809.7
Have Stolen Goods	289	257	283	128.4	112.6	121.9	31	29	72	64.8
Frauds	987	996	1,076	438.5	436.2	463.4	188	132	124	392.9
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	11,008	12,243	11,710	4,890.9	5,362.4	5,043.1	1,942	1,960	2,017	4,058.2
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	4	1	0	1.8	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	190	156	149	84.4	68.3	64.2	34	41	38	71.0
Wilful Damage	2,929	2,864	2,565	1,301.4	1,254.4	1,104.7	497	437	440	1,038.6
Other Criminal Code	2,525	2,409	2,388	1,121.9	1,055.1	1,028.4	394	470	546	823.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	5,648	5,430	5,102	2,509.4	2,378.3	2,197.2	925	948	1,024	1,933.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	17,825	18,892	18,221	7,919.7	8,274.7	7,847.1	3,054	3,115	3,261	6,381.9
Drugs - Federal Statutes	924	470	416	410.5	205.9	179.2	122	120	81	254.9
Other Federal Statutes	267	140	193	118.6	61.3	83.1	86	122	131	179.7
Provincial Statutes	8,218	6,835	6,864	3,651.3	2,993.7	2,956.1	1,983	1,615	1,651	4,143.9
Municipal By-laws	279	113	101	124.0	49.5	43.5	574	365	446	1,199.5
TOTAL (All Offences)	27,513	26,450	25,795	12,224.1	11,585.1	11,109.0	5,819	5,337	5,570	12,159.9
Population Estimates	225,071	228,311	232,200				47,854	48,330	50,100	

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	29. Waterloo					30. Wellington				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1983
Homicide ²										
Attempted Murder	3	9	4	1.0	2.9	1.3	3	3	1	2.3
Sexual Offences	8	9	9	2.6	2.9	2.9	3	1	2	2.3
Assaults (not indecent)	184	173	190	60.2	57.3	60.5	31	54	45	24.0
Abductions	1,600	1,598	1,656	523.7	514.2	526.9	353	388	425	272.7
Robbery	..	..	7	..	..	2.2	..	..	2	..
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	132	124	123	43.2	39.9	39.1	21	21	25	16.2
Break and Enter	1,927	1,918	1,989	630.8	617.2	632.8	411	467	500	317.5
Theft: Motor Vehicle	3,062	3,259	3,186	1,002.3	1,048.6	1,013.7	1,069	1,203	935	825.9
Theft: Over \$200	707	744	656	231.4	239.4	208.7	247	243	226	190.8
Theft: Under \$200	2,939	3,324	3,280	962.0	1,069.6	1,043.6	716	794	765	553.2
Have Stolen Goods	9,806	8,976	8,273	3,209.9	2,888.2	2,632.2	2,964	3,330	3,137	2,290.0
Frauds	65	120	102	21.3	38.6	32.5	96	91	103	74.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,150	1,189	1,231	376.4	382.6	391.7	667	566	453	515.3
Prostitution	17,729	17,612	16,728	5,803.3	5,667.0	5,322.3	5,759	6,227	5,619	4,449.4
Gaming and Betting	2	0	4	0.7	0.0	1.3	0	0	0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	2	0	4	0.7	0.0	1.3	2	0	0	1.5
Wilful Damage	110	160	158	36.0	51.5	50.3	38	68	49	29.4
Other Criminal Code	4,016	3,036	2,682	1,314.6	976.9	853.3	1,474	1,509	1,441	1,138.8
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,744	1,649	1,707	570.9	530.6	543.1	918	957	946	709.3
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	5,874	4,845	4,555	1,922.8	1,559.0	1,449.3	2,432	2,534	2,436	1,879.0
Drugs - Federal Statutes	25,530	24,375	23,272	8,356.9	7,843.1	7,404.4	8,602	9,228	8,555	6,646.0
Other Federal Statutes	559	422	334	183.0	135.8	106.3	217	181	126	167.7
Provincial Statutes	13	4	9	4.3	1.3	2.9	11	11	21	8.5
Municipal By-laws	3,404	3,675	3,558	1,114.3	1,182.5	1,132.0	2,901	2,997	2,871	2,241.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	186	218	146	60.9	70.1	46.5	123	108	85	95.0
Population Estimates	29,692	28,694	27,319	9,719.3	9,232.9	8,692.0	11,854	12,525	11,658	9,158.5
	305,496	310,781	314,300				129,432	131,447	133,400	9,528.6

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	31.b York						31.a Toronto					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	2	4	4	0.8	1.5	1.4	57	45	50	2.7	2.1	2.3
Attempted Murder	1	5	5	0.4	1.9	1.8	56	63	70	2.6	2.9	3.3
Sexual Offences	62	57	72	24.6	21.2	25.5	1,242	1,323	1,295	58.1	61.9	60.5
Assaults (not indecent)	491	541	600	194.8	201.2	212.8	11,452	11,126	11,470	535.8	520.2	536.2
Abductions	..	..	2	..	..	0.7	..	..	58	..	..	2.7
Robbery	51	73	74	20.2	27.2	26.2	2,041	2,404	2,778	95.5	112.4	129.9
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	607	680	757	240.8	252.9	268.4	14,848	14,961	15,721	694.7	699.6	735.0
Break and Enter	2,066	2,302	2,251	819.7	856.2	798.2	22,630	23,743	23,603	1,058.8	1,110.2	1,103.5
Theft: Motor Vehicle	747	674	619	296.4	250.7	219.5	5,873	5,653	4,985	274.8	264.3	233.1
Theft: Over \$200	2,345	2,610	2,703	930.4	970.8	958.5	26,204	27,219	28,449	1,226.0	1,272.7	1,330.0
Theft: Under \$200	3,392	3,255	3,064	1,345.7	1,210.7	1,086.5	46,971	47,429	45,129	2,197.6	2,217.7	2,109.8
Have Stolen Goods	94	109	80	37.3	40.5	28.4	7,838	7,789	6,573	366.7	364.2	307.3
Frauds	616	722	738	244.4	268.5	261.7	12,105	13,345	14,584	566.3	624.0	681.8
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	9,260	9,672	9,455	3,673.8	3,597.5	3,352.8	121,621	125,178	123,323	5,690.2	5,853.1	5,765.5
Prostitution	0	2	2	0.0	0.7	0.7	1,272	356	502	59.5	16.6	23.5
Gaming and Betting	2	0	1	0.8	0.0	0.4	1,955	1,804	1,708	91.5	84.4	79.9
Offensive Weapons	97	89	71	38.5	33.1	25.2	2,959	2,720	2,385	138.4	127.2	111.5
Wilful Damage	1,873	1,798	1,710	743.1	668.8	606.4	25,219	24,748	22,245	1,179.9	1,157.2	1,040.0
Other Criminal Code	1,190	1,173	1,113	472.1	436.3	394.7	19,521	20,005	19,083	913.3	935.4	892.1
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	3,162	3,062	2,897	1,254.5	1,138.9	1,027.3	50,926	49,633	45,923	2,382.6	2,320.8	2,146.9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	13,029	13,414	13,109	5,169.2	4,989.3	4,648.6	187,395	189,772	184,967	8,767.4	8,873.4	8,647.4
Drugs - Federal Statutes	580	326	252	230.1	121.3	89.4	7,910	6,325	4,529	370.1	295.7	211.7
Other Federal Statutes	33	18	37	13.1	6.7	13.1	523	670	572	24.5	31.3	26.7
Provincial Statutes	6,054	4,388	4,353	2,401.9	1,632.0	1,543.6	45,993	47,033	41,291	2,151.8	2,199.2	1,930.4
Municipal By-laws	28	23	16	11.1	8.6	5.7	3,188	4,724	5,002	149.2	220.9	233.8
TOTAL (All Offences)	19,724	18,169	17,767	7,825.3	6,757.9	6,300.4	245,009	248,524	236,361	11,463.0	11,620.6	11,050.1
Population Estimates	252,053	268,855	282,000				2,137,395	2,138,659	2,139,000			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	32. Bruce						33. Elgin					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	1	1	0	1.7	1.7	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Attempted Murder	0	0	2	0.0	0.0	3.2	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sexual Offences	23	18	19	38.3	29.9	30.6	36	22	26	51.6	31.4	37.4
Assaults (not indecent)	218	235	252	363.2	390.6	405.8	357	382	349	512.1	545.5	501.1
Abductions	..	..	1	..	0.0	1.6	..	..	2	..	..	2.9
Robbery	4	2	9	6.7	3.3	14.5	18	15	18	25.8	21.4	25.9
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	246	256	283	409.9	425.5	455.7	411	419	395	589.6	598.3	567.5
Break and Enter	528	598	480	879.7	994.0	772.9	556	609	697	797.6	869.6	1,001.4
Theft: Motor Vehicle	83	86	78	138.3	143.0	125.6	159	150	107	228.1	214.2	153.7
Theft: Over \$200	242	315	247	403.2	523.6	397.7	366	403	409	525.1	575.4	587.6
Theft: Under \$200	855	892	793	1,424.5	1,482.8	1,277.0	1,780	1,775	1,543	2,553.5	2,534.5	2,217.0
Have Stolen Goods	41	22	26	68.3	36.6	41.9	54	56	54	77.5	80.0	77.6
Frauds	238	267	214	396.5	443.8	344.6	237	292	236	340.0	416.9	339.1
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,987	2,180	1,838	3,310.6	3,623.8	2,959.7	3,152	3,285	3,046	4,521.8	4,690.6	4,376.4
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	1.4	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	2	2	0.0	3.3	3.2	0	3	2	0.0	4.3	2.9
Offensive Weapons	24	33	28	40.0	54.9	45.1	35	31	37	50.2	44.3	53.2
Wilful Damage	669	661	646	1,114.6	1,098.8	1,040.3	1,037	1,060	891	1,487.7	1,513.6	1,280.2
Other Criminal Code	768	618	625	1,279.6	1,027.3	1,006.4	1,338	1,307	1,450	1,919.5	1,866.3	2,083.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,461	1,314	1,301	2,434.2	2,184.2	2,095.0	2,411	2,401	2,380	3,458.8	3,428.4	3,419.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	3,694	3,750	3,422	6,154.6	6,233.6	5,510.5	5,974	6,105	5,821	8,570.2	8,717.3	8,363.5
Drugs - Federal Statutes	151	101	97	251.6	167.9	156.2	168	136	66	241.0	194.2	94.8
Other Federal Statutes	50	108	105	83.3	179.5	169.1	2	4	2	2.9	5.7	2.9
Provincial Statutes	2,544	2,833	2,968	4,238.6	4,709.3	4,779.4	2,220	1,715	1,943	3,184.8	2,448.8	2,791.7
Municipal By-laws	270	287	274	449.9	477.1	441.2	6	13	15	8.6	18.6	21.6
TOTAL (All Offences)	6,709	7,079	6,866	11,177.9	11,767.3	11,056.4	8,370	7,973	7,847	12,007.4	11,384.6	11,274.4
Population Estimates	60,020	60,158	62,100				69,707	70,033	69,600			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	34. Essex						35. Grey					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	7	8	5									
Attempted Murder	3	12	4				1	3	0	1.4	4.0	0.0
Sexual Offences	257	217	205				0	0	2	0.0	0.0	2.7
Assaults (not indecent)	2,276	2,446	2,283				33	27	16	44.7	36.4	21.5
Abductions	..	..	13				353	323	277	478.2	435.8	372.3
Robbery	193	217	192				..	..	1	..	..	1.3
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,736	2,900	2,702				6	8	11	8.1	10.8	14.8
				2.2	2.6	1.6	393	361	307	532.3	487.0	412.6
Break and Enter	4,166	4,657	4,173									
Theft: Motor Vehicle	1,219	1,210	918				933	648	548	1,263.8	874.3	736.6
Theft: Over \$200	4,685	5,006	4,588				190	106	100	257.4	143.0	134.4
Theft: Under \$200	9,415	8,900	7,658				599	426	415	811.4	574.7	557.8
Have Stolen Goods	527	463	473				1,750	1,447	1,200	2,370.5	1,952.2	1,612.9
Frauds	887	714	755				63	41	47	85.3	55.3	63.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	20,899	20,950	18,565				396	284	368	536.4	383.2	494.6
				1.3	1.3	1.3	3,931	2,952	2,678	5,324.8	3,982.7	3,599.5
Prostitution	14	18	8				0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	12	27	4				1	0	0	1.4	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	543	555	560				37	31	50	50.1	41.8	67.2
Wilful Damage	6,393	5,616	5,100				808	539	626	1,094.5	727.2	841.4
Other Criminal Code	3,934	3,752	4,256				632	496	562	856.1	669.2	755.4
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	10,896	9,968	9,928				1,478	1,066	1,238	2,002.1	1,438.2	1,664.0
				4.5	5.7	2.5						
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	34,531	33,818	31,195				5,802	4,379	4,223	7,859.2	5,908.0	5,676.1
				103.0	83.0	85.5						
Drugs - Federal Statutes	322	260	265				142	176	68	192.3	237.5	91.4
Other Federal Statutes	73	87	72				40	15	17	54.2	20.2	22.8
Provincial Statutes	3,794	4,192	4,194				2,629	1,716	1,340	3,561.2	2,315.2	1,801.1
Municipal By-laws	2,747	2,228	1,734				26	17	106	35.2	22.9	142.5
				879.1	711.3	559.4						
TOTAL (All Offences)	41,467	40,585	37,460				8,639	6,303	5,754	11,702.2	8,503.8	7,733.9
				13,270.5	12,957.8	12,083.9						
Population Estimates	312,476	313,209	310,000				73,824	74,120	74,400			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	36. Huron						37. Kent					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	0	0	4	0.0	0.0	7.1	0	1	4	0.0	0.9	3.8
Attempted Murder	1	0	0	1.8	0.0	0.0	4	2	2	3.7	1.9	1.9
Sexual Offences	16	12	7	28.5	21.3	12.4	46	46	53	43.0	42.9	50.2
Assaults (not indecent)	145	140	138	258.3	248.4	245.1	1,027	1,001	1,315	959.6	932.6	1,245.3
Abductions	..	..	0	..	..	0.0	..	..	2	..	..	1.9
Robbery	2	1	3	3.6	1.8	5.3	43	45	39	40.2	41.9	36.9
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	164	153	152	292.2	271.5	270.0	1,120	1,095	1,415	1,046.5	1,020.2	1,340.0
Break and Enter	410	403	427	730.5	715.1	758.4	1,391	1,466	1,508	1,299.7	1,365.8	1,428.0
Theft: Motor Vehicle	95	80	77	169.3	142.0	136.8	331	306	276	309.3	285.1	261.4
Theft: Over \$200	221	279	319	393.7	495.1	566.6	949	941	979	886.7	876.7	927.1
Theft: Under \$200	927	876	719	1,651.6	1,554.4	1,277.1	3,713	3,487	3,192	3,469.4	3,248.6	3,022.7
Have Stolen Goods	53	17	23	94.4	30.2	40.9	106	64	103	99.0	59.6	97.5
Frauds	93	133	95	165.7	236.0	168.7	513	385	458	479.3	358.7	433.7
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,799	1,788	1,660	3,205.2	3,172.7	2,948.5	7,003	6,649	6,516	6,543.5	6,194.5	6,170.5
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0.9	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0.9	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	14	13	15	24.9	23.1	26.6	80	86	78	74.8	80.1	73.9
Wilful Damage	715	595	484	1,273.9	1,055.8	859.7	1,935	1,752	1,669	1,808.0	1,632.2	1,580.5
Other Criminal Code	347	361	434	618.2	640.6	770.9	956	1,132	1,207	893.3	1,054.6	1,143.0
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,076	969	933	1,917.1	1,719.5	1,657.2	2,973	2,970	2,954	2,777.9	2,767.0	2,797.3
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	3,039	2,910	2,745	5,414.5	5,163.7	4,875.7	11,096	10,714	10,885	10,368.0	9,981.6	10,307.8
Drugs - Federal Statutes	89	49	31	158.6	86.9	55.1	207	104	162	193.4	96.9	153.4
Other Federal Statutes	13	13	5	23.2	23.1	8.9	230	346	280	214.9	322.3	265.2
Provincial Statutes	2,035	1,781	1,758	3,625.7	3,160.3	3,122.6	3,672	3,496	4,023	3,431.1	3,257.0	3,809.7
Municipal By-laws	237	275	239	422.3	488.0	424.5	1,276	1,340	1,358	1,192.3	1,248.4	1,286.0
TOTAL (All Offences)	5,413	5,028	4,778	9,644.2	8,922.0	8,486.7	16,481	16,000	16,708	15,399.6	14,906.3	15,822.0
Population Estimates	56,127	56,355	56,300				107,022	107,337	105,600			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	38. Lambton						39. Middlesex					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	0	4	3	0.0	3.2	2.4	6	3	5	1.9	0.9	1.5
Attempted Murder	4	1	3	3.2	0.8	2.4	4	9	1	1.3	2.8	0.3
Sexual Offences	83	38	58	67.2	30.5	45.7	191	330	210	60.0	102.6	65.0
Assaults (not indecent)	928	984	964	751.8	789.7	759.1	2,078	2,011	2,220	653.1	625.4	687.5
Abductions	.	.	11	.	.	8.7	.	.	3	.	.	0.9
Robbery	46	68	57	37.3	54.6	44.9	180	153	148	56.6	47.6	45.8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	1,061	1,095	1,096	859.5	878.8	863.0	2,459	2,506	2,587	772.8	779.4	801.2
Break and Enter	1,615	2,038	2,055	1,308.3	1,635.6	1,618.1	3,554	4,028	4,127	1,117.0	1,252.8	1,278.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	471	495	401	381.5	397.3	315.7	806	734	680	253.3	228.3	210.6
Theft: Over \$200	1,252	1,408	1,466	1,014.2	1,130.0	1,154.3	3,121	3,512	3,557	980.9	1,092.3	1,101.6
Theft: Under \$200	3,514	3,672	3,373	2,846.6	2,947.0	2,655.9	9,648	9,672	9,334	3,032.2	3,008.1	2,890.7
Have Stolen Goods	168	167	169	136.1	134.0	133.1	148	162	130	46.5	50.4	40.3
Frauds	643	471	636	520.9	378.0	500.8	1,452	1,729	1,614	456.3	537.7	499.8
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	7,663	8,251	8,100	6,207.6	6,622.0	6,378.0	18,729	19,837	19,442	5,886.2	6,169.5	6,021.1
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2	2	4	0.6	0.6	1.2
Gaming and Betting	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.8	11	12	4	3.5	3.7	1.2
Offensive Weapons	99	135	107	80.2	108.3	84.3	263	320	204	82.7	99.5	63.2
Wilful Damage	1,938	1,852	1,649	1,569.9	1,486.4	1,298.4	4,235	3,837	3,750	1,331.0	1,193.4	1,161.4
Other Criminal Code	2,932	2,812	2,708	2,375.1	2,256.8	2,132.3	3,878	3,740	3,627	1,218.8	1,163.2	1,123.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	4,969	4,799	4,465	4,025.3	3,851.5	3,515.7	8,389	7,911	7,589	2,636.5	2,460.4	2,350.3
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	13,693	14,145	13,661	11,092.4	11,352.3	10,756.7	29,577	30,254	29,618	9,295.6	9,409.4	9,172.5
Drugs - Federal Statutes	272	322	180	220.3	258.4	141.7	671	507	371	210.9	157.7	114.9
Other Federal Statutes	74	124	101	59.9	99.5	79.5	114	66	73	35.8	20.5	22.6
Provincial Statutes	7,267	6,516	5,565	5,886.8	5,229.5	4,381.9	9,793	8,949	8,280	3,077.8	2,783.2	2,564.3
Municipal By-laws	1,657	1,334	1,262	1,342.3	1,070.6	993.7	347	520	573	109.1	161.7	177.5
TOTAL (All Offences)	22,963	22,441	20,769	18,601.8	18,010.4	16,353.5	40,502	40,296	38,915	12,729.1	12,532.5	12,051.7
Population Estimates	123,445	124,600	127,000				318,184	321,531	322,900			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	40. Oxford			41. Perth		
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population
	1981	1982		1981	1982	
Homicide ²	0	0	1.2	0	0	0.0
Attempted Murder	1	2	0.0	1	1	1.5
Sexual Offences	84	71	83.8	31	17	21.2
Assaults (not indecent)	552	597	757.9	270	252	381.2
Abductions	..	..	7.0	..	..	0.0
Robbery	11	22	22.1	14	13	10.6
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	648	692	871.9	316	283	414.5
Break and Enter	775	671	792.8	376	409	511.3
Theft: Motor Vehicle	174	203	210.7	110	94	128.6
Theft: Over \$200	477	589	634.5	323	361	521.9
Theft: Under \$200	2,152	2,096	2,408.6	1,463	1,399	1,960.7
Have Stolen Goods	83	85	94.3	17	43	37.8
Frauds	323	390	500.6	276	273	443.3
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	3,984	4,034	4,641.4	2,565	2,579	3,603.6
Prostitution	0	0	1.2	0	1	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	1	0.0	0	1	0.0
Offensive Weapons	47	37	37.3	25	23	30.3
Wilful Damage	1,487	1,327	1,350.4	904	772	1,171.0
Other Criminal Code	1,290	1,115	1,289.9	597	734	977.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	2,824	2,480	2,678.7	1,526	1,531	2,178.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	7,456	7,206	8,192.1	4,407	4,393	6,196.7
Drugs - Federal Statutes	182	194	89.6	102	87	116.5
Other Federal Statutes	71	31	32.6	19	10	13.6
Provincial Statutes	2,815	2,216	2,323.6	2,148	1,869	2,537.1
Municipal By-laws	374	346	469.2	78	27	93.8
TOTAL (All Offences)	10,898	9,993	11,107.1	6,754	6,386	8,957.6
Population Estimates	85,920	86,534		66,096	66,196	

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	42. Algoma				43. Cochrane							
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population					
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983			
Homicide ²	2	5	1	1.5	3.7	0.7	3	1	3	3.1	1.0	3.0
Attempted Murder	0	4	2	0.0	2.9	1.4	1	0	11	1.0	0.0	11.1
Sexual Offences	123	89	121	92.1	65.4	87.1	50	56	89	51.6	57.1	90.2
Assaults (not indecent)	1,091	1,102	1,122	816.9	809.5	807.8	655	651	819	676.1	664.2	829.8
Abductions	..	..	3	..	..	2.2	..	..	6	..	..	6.1
Robbery	46	66	65	34.4	48.5	46.8	40	28	27	41.3	28.6	27.4
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	1,262	1,266	1,314	944.9	930.0	946.0	749	736	955	773.2	750.9	967.6
Break and Enter	1,623	2,073	2,249	1,215.2	1,522.8	1,619.2	1,150	1,221	1,443	1,187.1	1,245.8	1,462.0
Theft: Motor Vehicle	520	555	520	389.4	407.7	374.4	438	451	485	452.1	460.1	491.4
Theft: Over \$200	1,205	1,382	1,391	902.3	1,015.2	1,001.4	724	1,004	951	747.4	1,024.4	963.5
Theft: Under \$200	3,774	3,781	4,055	2,825.8	2,777.5	2,919.4	2,036	2,193	2,337	2,101.7	2,237.5	2,367.8
Have Stolen Goods	162	214	183	121.3	157.2	131.7	59	47	102	60.9	48.0	103.3
Frauds	839	760	671	628.2	558.3	483.1	500	422	537	516.1	430.6	544.1
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	8,123	8,765	9,069	6,082.2	6,438.7	6,529.2	4,907	5,338	5,855	5,065.3	5,446.3	5,932.1
Prostitution	0	1	0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	2	5	4	1.5	3.7	2.9	3	0	0	3.1	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	148	116	136	110.8	85.2	97.9	70	94	115	72.3	95.9	116.5
Wilful Damage	2,099	2,182	1,630	1,571.7	1,602.9	1,173.5	1,397	1,495	1,437	1,442.1	1,525.3	1,455.9
Other Criminal Code	2,411	2,353	2,542	1,805.3	1,728.5	1,830.1	828	781	840	854.7	796.8	851.1
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	4,660	4,657	4,312	3,489.3	3,421.0	3,104.4	2,298	2,370	2,392	2,372.1	2,418.1	2,423.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	14,045	14,688	14,695	10,516.4	10,789.7	10,579.6	7,954	8,444	9,202	8,210.6	8,615.3	9,323.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	590	341	234	441.8	250.5	168.5	308	227	188	317.9	231.6	190.5
Other Federal Statutes	59	54	43	44.2	39.7	31.0	238	247	324	245.7	252.0	328.3
Provincial Statutes	2,300	2,829	2,593	1,722.2	2,078.2	1,866.8	3,244	3,062	3,058	3,348.6	3,124.1	3,098.3
Municipal By-laws	288	290	432	215.6	213.0	311.0	121	56	24	124.9	57.1	24.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	17,282	18,202	17,997	12,940.2	13,371.0	12,956.8	11,865	12,036	12,796	12,247.7	12,280.1	12,964.5
Population Estimates	133,553	136,130	138,900				96,875	98,012	98,700			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	44. Manitoulin						45. Nipissing					
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	2	1	0	18.2	9.2	0.0	1	3	0	1.2	3.7	0.0
Attempted Murder	1	0	0	9.1	0.0	0.0	1	0	3	1.2	0.0	3.7
Sexual Offences	10	10	13	90.9	91.8	117.1	44	59	50	54.8	73.7	62.2
Assaults (not indecent)	134	154	155	1,218.1	1,413.6	1,396.4	338	401	398	421.1	500.9	495.0
Abductions	..	..	0	..	..	0.0	..	..	2	..	..	2.5
Robbery	0	1	0	0.0	9.2	0.0	27	27	35	33.6	33.7	43.5
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	147	166	168	1,336.2	1,523.8	1,513.5	411	490	488	512.0	612.0	607.0
Break and Enter	158	200	149	1,436.2	1,835.9	1,342.3	954	1,015	857	1,188.5	1,267.8	1,065.9
Theft: Motor Vehicle	29	28	28	263.6	257.0	252.3	229	216	185	285.3	269.8	230.1
Theft: Over \$200	64	60	70	581.8	550.8	630.6	487	570	557	606.7	712.0	692.8
Theft: Under \$200	187	162	127	1,699.8	1,487.1	1,144.1	2,299	2,242	2,073	2,864.2	2,800.4	2,578.4
Have Stolen Goods	5	11	11	45.5	101.0	99.1	82	95	84	102.2	118.7	104.5
Frauds	23	24	36	209.1	220.3	324.3	497	462	346	619.2	577.1	430.3
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	466	485	421	4,236.0	4,452.0	3,792.8	4,548	4,600	4,102	5,666.0	5,745.8	5,102.0
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	1	0	0.0	1.2	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	1.2	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	14	11	17	127.3	101.0	153.2	76	80	86	94.7	99.9	107.0
Wilful Damage	149	177	126	1,354.4	1,624.7	1,135.1	1,046	903	882	1,303.1	1,127.9	1,097.0
Other Criminal Code	239	232	213	2,172.5	2,129.6	1,918.9	644	685	563	802.3	855.6	700.2
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	402	420	356	3,654.2	3,855.3	3,207.2	1,767	1,669	1,531	2,201.4	2,084.7	1,904.2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	1,015	1,071	945	9,226.4	9,831.1	8,513.5	6,726	6,759	6,121	8,379.4	8,442.5	7,613.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	17	13	17	154.5	119.3	153.2	207	146	96	257.9	182.4	119.4
Other Federal Statutes	408	385	304	3,708.8	2,534.1	2,738.7	62	86	65	77.2	107.4	80.8
Provincial Statutes	713	650	646	6,481.2	5,966.6	5,819.8	2,198	2,371	2,247	2,738.3	2,961.6	2,794.8
Municipal By-laws	0	1	0	0.0	9.2	0.0	60	111	122	74.7	138.6	151.7
TOTAL (All Offences)	2,153	2,120	1,912	19,570.9	19,460.3	17,255.2	9,253	9,473	8,651	11,527.6	11,832.5	10,760.0
Population Estimates	11,001	10,894	11,100				80,268	80,059	80,400			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	46. Parry Sound						47. Sudbury					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²												
Attempted Murder	2	0	1	6.0	0.0	2.9	4	2	6	2.1	1.1	3.2
Sexual Offences	2	1	0	6.0	3.0	0.0	3	3	3	1.6	1.6	1.6
Assaults (not indecent)	17	9	24	50.7	26.6	70.2	104	112	137	55.7	59.9	73.7
Abductions	135	145	177	402.6	428.0	517.5	637	656	693	340.9	350.8	372.8
Robbery	.	.	0	.	.	0.0	.	.	9	.	.	4.8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	161	163	204	480.2	481.1	596.5	866	880	948	463.5	470.5	510.0
Break and Enter	611	674	730	1,822.4	1,989.5	2,134.5	2,450	2,958	2,512	1,311.2	1,581.7	1,351.3
Theft: Motor Vehicle	66	75	77	196.9	221.4	225.1	691	641	656	369.8	342.7	352.9
Theft: Over \$200	242	256	307	721.8	755.7	897.7	1,382	1,634	1,664	739.6	873.7	895.1
Theft: Under \$200	551	605	540	1,643.4	1,785.8	1,578.9	4,404	4,670	4,294	2,357.0	2,497.1	2,309.8
Have Stolen Goods	77	49	57	229.7	144.6	166.7	116	85	95	62.1	45.4	51.1
Frauds	126	120	113	375.8	354.2	330.4	890	643	547	476.3	343.8	294.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,673	1,779	1,824	4,989.9	5,251.2	5,333.3	9,933	10,631	9,768	5,316.1	5,684.4	5,254.4
Prostitution	0	1	0	0.0	3.0	0.0	1	0	6	0.5	0.0	3.2
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	1	12	0.0	0.5	6.5
Offensive Weapons	61	28	24	181.9	82.6	70.2	120	96	66	64.2	51.3	35.5
Wilful Damage	320	341	351	954.4	1,006.6	1,026.3	2,202	1,855	1,742	1,178.5	991.9	937.1
Other Criminal Code	427	307	304	1,273.6	906.2	888.9	1,205	1,203	1,187	644.9	643.3	638.5
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	808	677	679	2,409.9	1,998.3	1,985.4	3,528	3,155	3,013	1,888.2	1,687.0	1,620.8
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	2,642	2,619	2,707	7,880.0	7,730.7	7,915.2	14,327	14,666	13,729	7,667.8	7,842.0	7,385.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	104	78	18	310.2	230.2	52.6	391	313	237	209.3	167.4	127.5
Other Federal Statutes	43	58	80	128.3	171.2	233.9	52	51	63	27.8	27.3	33.9
Provincial Statutes	1,758	2,113	2,436	5,243.4	6,237.1	7,122.8	3,049	2,663	2,546	1,631.8	1,423.9	1,369.6
Municipal By-laws	6	4	2	17.9	11.8	5.8	102	134	189	54.6	71.7	101.7
TOTAL (All Offences)	4,553	4,872	5,243	13,579.7	14,381.0	15,330.4	17,921	17,827	16,764	9,591.3	9,532.2	9,017.8
Population Estimates	33,528	33,878	34,200				186,847	187,019	185,900			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences¹ and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and County, Region and District, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Offence	48. Timiskaming				49. Kenora			
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population	
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1983
Homicide ²	2	1	1	4.8	2.4	2.4	6.7	18.2
Attempted Murder	0	1	0	0.0	2.4	0.0	13.5	8.3
Sexual Offences	15	17	19	36.3	41.2	45.8	58.9	94.2
Assaults (not indecent)	257	247	260	622.5	599.2	626.5	1,240.3	1,229.8
Abductions	..	..	1	..	..	2.4	..	5.0
Robbery	16	24	12	38.8	58.2	28.9	33.7	19.8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	290	290	293	702.4	703.5	706.0	1,353.1	1,375.2
Break and Enter	650	912	655	1,574.3	2,212.4	1,578.3	2,152.4	1,809.9
Theft: Motor Vehicle	192	206	167	465.1	499.7	402.4	355.1	272.7
Theft: Over \$200	248	328	271	600.7	795.7	653.0	1,142.7	973.6
Theft: Under \$200	983	1,088	872	2,381.0	2,639.3	2,101.2	2,515.9	1,915.7
Have Stolen Goods	34	75	72	82.4	181.9	173.5	153.1	119.0
Frauds	260	135	198	629.8	327.5	477.1	503.2	575.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	2,367	2,744	2,235	5,733.3	6,656.5	5,385.5	6,822.5	5,666.1
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.1	1.7
Offensive Weapons	22	29	36	53.3	70.3	86.7	212.0	200.0
Willful Damage	608	583	488	1,472.7	1,414.3	1,175.9	1,852.9	1,535.5
Other Criminal Code	392	358	337	949.5	868.4	812.0	1,679.5	1,844.6
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,022	970	861	2,475.5	2,353.1	2,074.7	3,754.6	3,581.8
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	3,679	4,004	3,389	8,911.2	9,713.0	8,166.3	11,930.1	10,623.1
Drugs - Federal Statutes	64	25	48	155.0	60.6	115.7	227.2	117.4
Other Federal Statutes	52	44	57	126.0	106.7	137.3	2,468.8	3,290.9
Provincial Statutes	882	969	882	2,136.2	2,350.6	2,125.3	13,353.9	10,079.3
Municipal By-laws	859	808	552	2,080.7	1,960.1	1,330.1	144.7	165.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	5,536	5,850	4,928	13,409.2	14,191.1	11,874.7	28,124.7	24,276.0
Population Estimates	41,285	41,223	41,500				60,207	60,500

Offence	50. Rainy River						51. Thunder Bay					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
Homicide ²	1	0	0	4.4	0.0	0.0	4	8	7	2.6	5.1	4.5
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	2	5	2.6	1.3	3.2
Sexual Offences	7	16	14	30.7	70.1	60.9	101	108	103	65.6	69.3	66.8
Assaults (not indecent)	132	163	181	579.0	714.0	787.0	1,302	1,248	1,485	845.5	800.7	962.4
Abductions	..	..	2	..	..	8.7	..	..	19	..	..	12.3
Robbery	4	5	1	17.5	21.9	4.3	113	139	110	73.4	89.2	71.3
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	144	184	198	631.6	806.0	860.9	1,524	1,505	1,729	989.6	965.6	1,120.5
Break and Enter	462	397	516	2,026.5	1,739.1	2,243.5	3,002	3,322	2,884	1,949.4	2,131.4	1,869.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	71	63	91	311.4	276.0	395.7	813	698	717	527.9	447.8	464.7
Theft: Over \$200	321	347	370	1,408.0	1,520.1	1,608.7	1,872	1,933	2,363	1,215.6	1,240.2	1,531.4
Theft: Under \$200	712	689	611	3,123.1	3,018.2	2,636.5	5,678	5,624	5,518	3,687.1	3,608.3	3,576.2
Have Stolen Goods	32	14	14	140.4	61.3	60.9	231	218	225	150.0	139.9	145.8
Frauds	148	188	130	649.2	823.6	565.2	817	991	1,010	530.5	635.8	654.6
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,746	1,698	1,732	7,658.6	7,438.2	7,530.4	12,413	12,786	12,717	8,060.5	8,203.5	8,241.7
Prostitution	0	2	0	0.0	8.8	0.0	16	10	39	10.4	6.4	25.3
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0.6	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	21	38	18	92.1	166.5	78.3	135	125	131	87.7	80.2	84.9
Wilful Damage	557	466	433	2,443.2	2,041.4	1,882.6	3,096	2,873	2,789	2,010.4	1,843.3	1,807.5
Other Criminal Code	264	237	209	1,158.0	1,038.2	908.7	2,232	2,026	2,359	1,449.4	1,299.9	1,528.8
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	842	743	660	3,693.3	3,254.8	2,869.6	5,480	5,034	5,318	3,558.5	3,229.8	3,446.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	2,732	2,625	2,590	11,983.5	11,499.0	11,260.9	19,417	19,325	19,764	12,608.7	12,398.9	12,808.8
Drugs - Federal Statutes	40	34	46	175.5	148.9	200.0	362	236	182	235.1	151.4	118.0
Other Federal Statutes	23	22	18	100.9	96.4	78.3	372	275	213	241.6	176.4	138.0
Provincial Statutes	965	854	923	4,232.8	3,741.0	4,013.0	6,494	6,309	6,152	4,217.0	4,047.8	3,987.0
Municipal By-laws	75	63	138	329.0	276.0	600.0	2,154	2,606	2,771	1,398.7	1,672.0	1,795.9
TOTAL (All Offences)	3,835	3,598	3,715	16,821.7	15,761.3	16,152.2	28,799	28,751	29,082	18,701.0	18,446.6	18,847.7
Population Estimates	22,798	22,828	23,000				153,997	155,861	154,300			

1. Excludes R.C.M.P., CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Includes murder, manslaughter and infanticide.

3. An O.P.P. detachment (Rockland, Port Credit or Burlington) in this municipality also has jurisdiction in a neighbouring municipality. Crime counts for that detachment have been distributed into this municipality based upon the average annual daily traffic volume on the provincial highways policed, or the population policed, by that O.P.P. detachment in this municipality.

Northwestern Ontario

Table 5.6a - Actual Offences for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities¹, by Crime Type, 1982

	Metropolitan Toronto ²	Ottawa- Carleton ²	Peel Region ²	Hamilton- Wentworth ²	Niagara Region ²	Waterloo Region ²	Durham Region ²	York Region ²	Halton Region ²	London
Homicide	45	18	9	9	11	9	3	4	2	3
Attempted Murder	63	22	3	9	16	9	4	5	3	9
Rape	151	47	15	25	21	23	21	9	7	32
Other Sex Offences	1,172	289	237	251	132	155	107	48	57	218
Assaults (not indecent)	11,126	2,018	2,508	3,268	2,206	1,598	1,632	541	1,103	1,836
Robbery	2,404	767	156	379	198	124	120	73	36	150
Break and Enter	23,743	9,454	4,783	6,773	5,529	3,259	2,738	2,302	2,363	3,743
Theft of Motor Vehicle	5,653	1,997	1,139	1,705	1,293	744	661	674	616	627
Theft: Over \$200	27,219	8,513	5,516	7,839	4,902	3,324	2,506	2,610	2,746	3,295
Theft: Under \$200	47,429	14,635	12,236	11,526	9,748	8,976	6,703	3,255	6,313	9,157
Have Stolen Goods	7,789	623	602	368	287	120	319	109	138	133
Frauds	13,345	2,722	2,231	1,851	2,015	1,189	1,044	722	1,141	1,518
Prostitution	356	9	1	4	2	0	0	2	1	2
Gaming and Betting	1,804	5	0	18	1	0	2	0	1	11
Offensive Weapons	2,720	303	453	265	363	160	215	89	132	293
Willful Damage	24,748	5,998	5,397	6,454	6,178	3,036	3,579	1,798	3,239	3,367
Other Criminal Code ³	20,005	4,124	4,020	4,244	5,173	1,649	3,048	1,173	2,031	3,434
Total Criminal Code ³	189,772	51,544	39,306	44,988	38,075	24,375	22,702	13,414	19,929	27,828
Federal Statutes - Drugs	6,325	605	844	1,380	722	422	599	326	441	451
Federal Statutes - Other	670	72	64	19	34	4	135	18	15	40
Provincial Statutes	47,033	4,937	4,967	5,968	5,269	3,675	7,766	4,388	4,237	7,996
Municipal Bylaws	4,724	3,435	194	110	168	218	95	23	427	517
Total Offences ³	248,524	60,593	45,375	52,465	44,268	28,694	31,297	18,169	25,049	36,832
Population	2,138,659	555,440	507,090	414,591	369,232	316,781	290,417	268,855	258,229	257,417

Table 5.6a - Actual Offences for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities¹, by Crime Type, 1982 - Concluded

	Windsor	Sudbury ² Region	Thunder Bay	Sault Ste. Marie	Brantford	Guelph	Peter- borough	Kingston	North Bay	Samia
Homicide	8	1	3	2	1	0	1	2	2	1
Attempted Murder	9	2	1	2	4	0	1	1	0	0
Rape	20	20	25	16	5	3	5	1	8	4
Other Sex Offences	127	81	61	36	14	34	20	16	27	15
Assaults (not indecent)	1,901	517	792	693	673	230	195	176	190	552
Robbery	189	104	131	51	52	18	33	40	20	58
Break and Enter	3,284	2,604	2,548	1,103	1,463	606	553	822	596	865
Theft of Motor Vehicle	796	602	586	314	464	141	164	179	150	269
Theft: Over \$200	3,865	1,441	1,483	789	1,187	480	537	1,331	372	770
Theft: Under \$200	6,771	4,152	4,762	2,484	3,400	2,571	1,940	2,844	1,722	2,027
Have Stolen Goods	336	60	130	74	61	71	117	22	61	88
Frauds	453	513	822	562	526	347	438	250	334	195
Prostitution	18	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting	18	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons	457	65	72	60	78	40	42	33	50	32
Wilful Damage	4,128	1,572	2,154	1,203	1,555	902	847	1,400	582	951
Other Criminal Code ³	2,572	849	1,477	1,437	1,004	620	866	399	374	1,806
Total Criminal Code ³	24,952	12,583	15,057	8,832	10,487	6,063	5,759	7,516	4,488	7,633
Federal Statutes - Drugs	121	264	124	214	108	154	68	76	111	186
Federal Statutes - Other	51	26	41	3	12	3	7	1	11	11
Provincial Statutes	2,192	1,591	3,573	1,364	849	1,376	937	1,103	1,385	1,625
Municipal Bylaws	1,467	41	2,549	250	1,201	68	40	10	76	966
Total Offences ³	28,783	14,505	21,344	10,663	12,657	7,664	6,811	8,706	6,071	10,421
Population	191,282	160,192	113,534	82,631	75,230	72,425	61,110	52,276	51,086	50,125

1. Figures exclude RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
2. Includes OPP.
3. Non-traffic.

Table 5.6b - Actual Offences for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities¹, by Crime Type, 1983

	Metropolitan Toronto ²	Ottawa- Carlton ²	Peel Region ²	Hamilton- Wentworth ²	Niagara Region ²	Waterloo Region ²	Durham Region ²	York Region ²	Halton Region ²	London
Homicide	50	18	3	21	6	4	5	4	2	4
Attempted Murder	70	27	8	8	8	9	6	5	1	1
Sexual Offences	1,295	351	240	276	225	190	186	72	94	159
Assaults	11,470	2,626	2,706	3,152	2,585	1,656	1,661	600	1,024	2,005
Abduction	58	15	11	8	10	7	18	2	3	3
Robbery	2,778	768	155	293	173	123	91	74	67	142
Break and Enter	23,603	12,482	4,660	5,846	5,949	3,186	2,786	2,251	2,000	3,538
Theft of Motor Vehicle	4,985	1,980	1,019	1,381	1,086	656	567	619	530	567
Theft: Over \$200	28,449	8,528	5,556	7,056	4,848	3,280	2,333	2,703	2,324	3,135
Theft: Under \$200	45,129	15,228	11,310	9,799	9,704	8,273	6,973	3,064	5,387	8,592
Have Stolen Goods	6,573	665	393	293	230	102	376	80	106	76
Frauds	14,584	2,943	1,896	1,622	1,898	1,231	943	738	830	1,386
Prostitution	502	16	21	2	1	4	1	2	1	4
Gaming and Betting	1,708	2	0	18	2	4	0	1	2	4
Offensive Weapons	2,385	313	339	243	315	158	246	71	120	172
Wilful Damage	22,245	6,722	5,050	5,043	5,820	2,682	3,186	1,710	2,590	3,293
Other Criminal Code ³	19,083	4,686	3,836	4,846	5,245	1,707	3,048	1,113	1,647	3,160
Total Criminal Code ³	184,967	57,380	37,203	39,907	38,105	23,272	22,426	13,109	16,728	26,241
Federal Statutes - Drugs	4,529	488	752	1,179	404	334	447	252	370	296
Federal Statutes - Other	572	61	48	20	28	9	61	37	9	29
Provincial Statutes	41,291	4,718	5,372	5,503	4,477	3,558	6,982	4,353	3,677	6,695
Municipal Bylaws	5,002	3,608	225	154	172	146	175	16	741	571
Total Offences ³	236,361	66,255	43,600	46,763	43,186	27,319	30,091	17,767	21,525	33,832
Population	2,139,100	571,700	535,300	417,900	371,300	314,300	299,400	282,000	265,400	

Table 5.6b – Actual Offences for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities¹, by Crime Type, 1983 – Concluded

	Windsor	Sudbury Region ²	Thunder Bay	Sault Ste. Marie	Brantford	Guelph	Peter- borough	Kingston	North Bay	Sarnia
Homicide	1	5	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	0
Sexual Offences	159	122	78	58	49	30	34	15	35	23
Assaults	1,679	554	994	688	791	261	290	288	187	532
Abduction	11	9	17	1	3	0	1	1	1	6
Robbery	170	91	101	50	50	20	19	32	32	39
Break and Enter	2,832	2,206	2,285	1,196	1,776	477	597	787	498	1,099
Theft of Motor Vehicle	680	617	626	318	369	117	115	170	144	219
Theft: Over \$200	3,648	1,491	1,974	963	1,291	492	492	1,469	367	819
Theft: Under \$200	6,049	3,881	4,809	2,769	3,095	2,444	1,747	2,630	1,628	1,905
Have Stolen Goods	362	72	161	67	68	76	82	42	56	99
Frauds	506	484	881	453	515	287	408	336	267	317
Prostitution	8	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting	4	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offensive Weapons	429	43	69	59	89	26	42	27	56	36
Willful Damage	3,672	1,518	2,239	884	1,635	940	781	1,530	630	884
Other Criminal Code ³	2,729	851	1,709	1,613	1,950	653	808	431	281	1,620
Total Criminal Code ³	22,943	11,964	15,947	9,123	11,684	5,824	5,419	7,761	4,184	7,599
Federal Statutes - Drugs	126	172	96	147	73	86	58	26	68	103
Federal Statutes - Other	43	40	25	0	5	2	1	1	10	5
Provincial Statutes	2,206	1,539	3,655	1,075	708	1,469	724	890	993	1,146
Municipal Bylaws	1,069	45	2,694	56	1,709	81	58	39	76	948
Total Offences ³	26,387	13,760	22,417	10,401	14,179	7,462	6,260	8,717	5,331	9,801
Population	158,800									

1. Figures exclude RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
2. Includes OPP.
3. Non-traffic.

Table 5.7 - Trends in Traffic Enforcement Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1975-1983

Offence Categories	1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation
Criminal Negligence - Causing Death	52	0.6	39	0.5	81	1.0	78	0.9	93	1.1	75	0.9	38	0.4
Criminal Negligence - Causing Bodily Harm	70	0.8	39	0.5	63	0.7	59	0.7	69	0.8	77	0.9	39	0.4
Criminal Negligence - Operating Motor Vehicle	355	4.2	332	3.9	548	6.4	538	6.3	543	6.3	476	5.5	497	5.6
Fail to Stop or Remain - Criminal Code	27,331	327.2	27,741	328.7	30,307	356.4	31,460	366.9	32,235	373.7	30,960	355.2	25,626	290.7
Fail to Stop or Remain - Provincial Statute	13,357	159.9	14,354	170.1	16,221	190.7	16,401	191.3	16,628	192.8	15,726	180.4	15,276	173.3
Dangerous Driving - Criminal Code	3,104	37.2	2,330	27.6	3,435	40.4	3,296	38.4	3,124	36.2	2,501	28.7	2,245	25.5
Dangerous Driving or Without Due Care														
and Attention - Provincial Statute	22,289	266.8	22,695	268.9	35,250	414.5	32,806	382.6	32,082	372.0	29,023	333.0	26,531	300.9
Fail or Refuse to Provide Sample of Breath	2,767	33.1	3,008	35.6	2,955	34.7	2,916	34.0	2,997	34.7	3,060	35.1	3,077	34.9
Driving While Impaired	42,797	512.3	42,219	500.2	42,003	493.9	44,295	516.6	45,213	524.2	42,332	485.7	42,214	478.8
Driving While Disqualified or While Licence Suspended or Cancelled - Criminal Code ¹	14,483	173.4	10,680	126.5	15,100	177.6	14,102	164.5	4,011	46.5	89	1.0	99	1.1
Driving While Disqualified or While Licence Suspended or Cancelled - Provincial Statute	295	3.5	191	2.3	321	3.8	367	4.3	9,777	113.4	12,993	149.1	13,383	151.8
Ontario Population (000's)	8,353.1		8,439.6		8,501.3		8,569.7		8,625.1		8,716.1		8,816.0	

1. A court ruling in February 1981 rendered section 238 subsection 3 as unconstitutional.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, Statistics Canada, 1974 - 1982.
b) Population Estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.
c) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Report on Crimes by Offence, 1983.

Table 5.8 - Trends in Traffic Accidents, and Related Data for Ontario, 1978 - 1983

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total Reportable Motor Vehicle Accidents	186,363	197,196	196,501	198,372	187,943	181,999
Fatal Accidents	1,263	1,316	1,296	1,234	997	1,042
Persons Killed	1,450	1,560	1,508	1,445	1,138	1,204
Personal Injury Accidents	62,664	67,201	67,391	67,292	62,956	62,735
Persons Injured	94,979	101,321	101,367	100,321	92,815	91,706
Property Damage Only Accidents	122,436	128,679	127,814	129,846	123,990	118,222
Amount of Property Damage (\$000's)	\$ 280,332	\$ 332,005	\$ 357,640	\$ 396,925	\$ 388,812	\$ 407,105
Millions of Vehicle Kilometres Travelled ¹	69,317	73,271	72,419	70,906	66,284	65,359
Vehicle Accident Rate per Million Kilometres Travelled	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8
Fatal Accident Rate per 100 Million Kilometres Travelled	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6
Death Rate per 100 Million Kilometres Travelled	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.8
Ontario Population (000's)	8,444.3	8,504.5	8,574.4	8,625.1	8,716.1	8,816.0
Vehicle Accident Rate per 100,000 Population	2,207.0	2,318.7	2,291.7	2,299.9	2,156.3	2,064.4
Fatal Accident Rate per 100,000 Population	15.0	15.5	15.1	14.3	11.4	11.8
Death Rate per 100,000 Population	17.2	18.3	17.6	16.8	13.1	13.7
Motor Vehicles Registered	4,484,091	4,630,179	4,758,010	5,050,270	5,060,195	5,209,950 ²
Drivers Licensed	4,725,546	4,858,351	4,993,531	5,123,177	5,247,198	5,380,259

1. Kilometres travelled estimated on the basis of 22.08 kilometres per gallon of taxed gasoline and motor fuel.

Sources: a) Motor Vehicle Accident Facts, 1978 - 1983, Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

b) Population estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

Table 5.9 - Police Strength (Uniform Only) and Police - Population Ratio by County, 1982 and 1983

County or Region	1982		Police Strength		1983		Police Strength	
	Police Strength		per 1,000		Police Strength		per 1,000	
	1,984	1,984	Population	Population	1,988	1,988	Population	Population
EASTERN ONTARIO								
1. Dundas	24	1,984	1.66		30	1,988	1.63	
2. Frontenac	180		1.25		182		1.56	
3. Glengarry	39		1.65		41		1.65	
4. Grenville	47		1.92		43		2.02	
5. Hastings	178		1.70		178		1.56	
6. Lanark	74		1.66		75		1.64	
7. Leeds	118		1.57		117		1.59	
8. Lennox & Addington	56		2.20		55		2.15	
9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.) ²	938		1.70		938		1.62	
10. Prescott	43		1.69		44		1.64	
11. Prince Edward	30		1.40		30		1.41	
12. Renfrew ²	125		1.34		126		1.33	
13. Russell ²	25		1.42		25		1.43	
14. Stormont	107		1.09		104		1.08	
			1.73				1.67	
CENTRAL ONTARIO								
	10,830		2.00		10,805		1.97	
15. Brant	163		1.55		161		1.53	
16. Dufferin	43		1.35		41		1.27	
17. Durham (R.M.)	451		1.42		454		1.52	
18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.) ²	158		1.76		154		1.71	
19. Haliburton	25		2.19		25		2.12	
20. Halton (R.M.) ²	360		1.39		358		1.35	
21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.)	702		1.69		701		1.68	
22. Muskoka (D.M.)	102		2.63		98		2.49	
23. Niagara (R.M.)	635		1.72		627		1.69	
24. Northumberland	114		1.75		114		1.73	
25. Peel (R.M.) ²	780		1.53		810		1.51	
26. Peterborough	180		1.74		173		1.67	
27. Simcoe	390		1.71		411		1.77	
28. Victoria	71		1.47		65		1.30	
29. Waterloo (R.M.)	477		1.53		468		1.49	
30. Wellington	217		1.65		213		1.60	
31a. Toronto (M.M.) ²	5,567		2.60		5,540		2.59	
31b. York (R.M.)	395		1.47		392		1.39	

Table 5.10 - Continued

Table 5.9 - Police Strength (Uniform Only) and Police - Population Ratio by County, 1982 and 1983

County or Region	1982		Police Strength		1983		Police Strength	
	Police Strength		per 1,000		Police Strength		per 1,000	
			Population				Population	
SOUTH WESTERN ONTARIO								
32. Bruce	1,973		1.54		1,970		1.54	
33. Elgin	89		1.48		92		1.43	
34. Essex	108		1.54		103		1.48	
35. Grey	523		1.67		510		1.65	
36. Huron	103		1.39		114		1.53	
37. Kent	79		1.40		79		1.40	
38. Lambton	199		1.85		194		1.84	
39. Middlesex	219		1.76		215		1.69	
40. Oxford	439		1.37		442		1.37	
41. Perth	119		1.37		127		1.48	
	95		1.44		94		1.42	
NORTHEASTERN ONTARIO								
42. Algoma	1,201		2.05		1,178		1.99	
43. Cochrane	285		2.09		287		2.07	
44. Manitoulin	214		2.18		209		2.12	
45. Nipissing	36		3.30		35		3.15	
46. Parry Sound	178		2.22		179		2.23	
47. Sudbury (R.M. & T.M.)	72		2.13		70		2.05	
48. Timiskaming	332		1.78		313		1.68	
	84		2.04		85		2.05	
NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO								
49. Kenora	595		2.49		600		2.52	
50. Rainy River	189		3.14		200		3.31	
51. Thunder Bay	60		2.63		58		2.52	
	346		2.22		342		2.22	
R.M.	Regional Municipality							
D.M.	District Municipality							
M.M.	Metropolitan Municipality							
T.D.	Territorial District							

1. O.P.P. figures are based on actual strength as of December 31, 1980 and exclude district and general headquarters personnel. Municipal police force figures are authorized police strengths. Data excludes R.C.M.P. and OPP District Headquarters and General Headquarters personnel, as well as CN and CP Police and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Rockland, Burlington and Port Credit OPP detachments each have policing responsibilities in more than one county, region or city. Personnel counts in these detachments were proportioned as follows, based upon the populations and traffic volumes.

- Rockland - 60% to Ottawa-Carlton, 40% to Russell.
- Burlington - 36% to Hamilton-Wentworth, 64% to Halton Region.
- Port Credit - 41% to Peel Region, 59% to Metropolitan Toronto.

Sources: a) Ontario Provincial Police, Planning and Evaluation Branch.

b) Ministry of the Solicitor General Annual Reports 1982 and 1983.

c) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

Table 5.10a - Number and Nature of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978 - 1983

		Excessive Use of Force	Harassment	Improper Conduct	Inadequate Service	Miscellaneous - Other Complaints	Total
1978	Total Number of Complaints	849	136	1,049	651	310	2,995
1979	Total Number of Complaints	881	133	1,179	685	261	3,139
1980	Total Number of Complaints	853	105	1,180	489	241	2,868
1981	Total Number of Complaints	874	153	1,129	437	192	2,785
1982	Total Number of Complaints	931	82	911	477	179	2,580
1983	Total Number of Complaints	395	140	480	358	148	1,521

1. A uniform procedure for dealing with citizen complaints against the police was established in July 1978.

Source: Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor-General, 1978-1982.
Ministry of the Solicitor General, Ontario Police Commission.

Table 5.10b - Disposition of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978 - 1983

		Disciplinary or Corrective Action Taken ¹								
		Resolved	Unfounded	Exonerated	Not Sustained	Sustained ¹	Pending	Charged Under Criminal Code	Charged Under Police Act	Otherwise Disciplined
1978	Disposition of Total Number of Complaints	. . . 2	. . . 2	. . . 2	. . . 2	. . . 2	. . . 2	130	37	102
1979	Disposition of Total Number of Complaints ³	2,008	702	565	665	405	85	103	48	243
1980	Disposition of Total Number of Complaints	2,092	770	518	918	460	178	153	44	291
1981	Disposition of Total Number of Complaints	1,484	797	528	758	353	461	92	53	289
1982	Disposition of Total Number of Complaints	1,328	539	375	874	218	421	19	29	203
1983	Disposition of Total Number of Complaints	506	416	319	288	249	314	15	16	145

... figures not appropriate or not applicable

1. Disciplinary or corrective action is taken when the citizen's complaint is either fully or partially sustained. However, complaints sustained will not necessarily equal disciplinary actions taken since a complaint may involve more than one officer.
2. Because of different recording methods, 1978 data are not comparable with 1979 data.
3. Due to double scoring in many instances, the total of the various dispositions per year will not equal the total number of complaints reported in Table 5.10a. For example, cases may be "Resolved" but also be "Unfounded", "Exonerated" or "Not Sustained".

Source: Ministry of the Solicitor General.

Table 5.11 – Trends in High Speed Police Pursuits – Ontario – 1980-1983

Number of Pursuits	July-December			
	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total	1,015	1,885	1,777	1,648
Abandoned	108	385	316	288
Resulting in Death	3	5	9	6
Resulting in Injury	88	171	181	130
Resulting in Property Damage	253	469	360	373
Involving Use of Firearms	12	30	25	29
Driver Impaired By Alcohol	267	425	481	406
Driver Impaired By Drugs	6	13	14	11
Citizens Killed		8	11	4
Police Killed		0	0	1
Citizens Injured		183	181	126
Police Injured		59	53	47
Reasons for Pursuit				
Careless Driving	141	361	283	279
Impaired Driving	72	147	189	180
Stolen Vehicle	100	200	163	172
Suspect Serious Criminal Offence		228	82	22
Suspended Driver	28	49	32	31
Speeding	306	519	593	441
Disobey Traffic Signal or Officer		149	248	282
Fail to Remain at Scene of Accident	12	36	32	24
Other Traffic Offences		196	236	222

Source: Ontario Ministry of the Solicitor General.

Table 5.12 - Trends in Fire Incidents, Fire Deaths and Dollar Fire Loss, 1977 - 1983

Year	Fire Incidents			Fire Deaths			Dollar Fire Loss		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 Population		Number	Rate per 100,000 Population		Dollar Loss (000's)	Per Capita Loss	
		Ontario	Canada		Ontario	Canada		Ontario	Canada ¹
1977	24,610	292.4	316.9	238	2.8	3.5	156,676.6	18.61	24.49
1978	25,190	302.2	319.1	246	2.9	3.6	283,201.4	21.58	27.75
1979	26,887	320.7	347.7	215	2.6	3.5	197,463.2	23.55	31.63
1980	26,554	313.5	357.3	269	3.2	3.6	211,104.2	24.83	40.90
1981	25,018	290.1	325.6	227	2.6	2.9	234,857.0	27.23	37.20
1982	24,450	280.5	306.2	179	2.1	2.7	225,536.7	25.93	40.55
1983	24,038	272.7	..	149	1.7	..	201,637.3	22.87	..

.. not available

1. Canadian fire loss data obtained from the Annual Reports of Fire Losses in Canada of the Dominion Fire Commissioner.

Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1977-1982.

b) Office of the Ontario Fire Marshall.

Table 5.13 – Fire Crime Prosecutions by Charge Type, 1977 – 1983

Year	Total Fires Investigated	Arson	Attempted Arson	Conspiracy to Commit Arson	Negligently Causing Fire	Attempt to Defraud	Other Fire Crimes	Totals
1977	1,844	Number of Prosecutions	353	2	4	2	35	411
		Number of Convictions	321	2	4	2	29	371
		Number of Acquittals	32	0	0	0	6	40
1978	1,960	Number of Prosecutions	339	7	6	1	54	411
		Number of Convictions	282	6	0	0	50	342
		Number of Acquittals	57	1	6	1	4	69
1979	1,940	Number of Prosecutions	358	6	8	5	59	442
		Number of Convictions	299	3	2	5	45	360
		Number of Acquittals	59	3	6	0	14	82
1980	1,904	Number of Prosecutions	384	10	8	3	60	474
		Number of Convictions	328	10	3	1	48	397
		Number of Acquittals	56	0	5	2	12	77
1981	1,748	Number of Prosecutions	425	9	13	2	75	538
		Number of Convictions	348	9	2	1	67	438
		Number of Acquittals	77	0	11	1	8	100
1982	1,559	Number of Prosecutions	317	10	7	3	75	415
		Number of Convictions	254	6	5	2	58	327
		Number of Acquittals	63	4	2	1	17	88
1983	1,442	Number of Prosecutions	302	11	7	3	57	382
		Number of Convictions	266	11	6	2	48	334
		Number of Acquittals	36	0	1	1	9	48

Source: Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1977 – 1983.

Court Data

Overview of Contents

A. Provincial Courts (Criminal Division)

There are several courts with criminal jurisdiction in Ontario. The Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) have jurisdiction to try persons charged with most offences created by the Criminal Code of Canada and other federal legislation, and all offences created by provincial legislation. In addition, Provincial Courts hold preliminary hearings in criminal cases to be tried in higher courts. In 1979, the Provincial Offences Court was established to simplify the procedure for prosecuting provincial offences and contraventions of municipal bylaws, thereby dealing with minor offences more efficiently and quickly.

Most of the information presented in this chapter concerns the activities of the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) and the Provincial Offences Court. The format of this information displays complete data about each jurisdiction on a single table. Data have been added which specifically relate to the Provincial Offences Act. The data were obtained from the Information and Computer Systems Branch of the Ministry of the Attorney General which keeps statistics provided by the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) on charges received, charges disposed and persons charged during each fiscal year.

Since court data are collected for operational purposes, the units of measurement and categories included are not necessarily comparable to data collected by the police or the Ministry of Correctional Services. Efforts are underway to assure greater compatibility of data in the future.

The court data do provide a complete accounting of all the charges which pass through the courts. Each count of every offence against each person is reported. Charges disposed will not equal the number of charges which were received in a given year because of the time involved between receipt of a charge and its completion. The court data include charges for traffic offences, as well as all other offences. Police, as noted in Chapter 5, report traffic data separately. The "persons charged" data refers to the number of names on the infor-

mations received by the court system. If two charges against one person are received on the same information it is counted as one person charged. If two charges against one person are received on separate informations, it is counted as two persons charged.

B. Other Levels of Court

The person accused of an indictable offence which is not in the absolute jurisdiction of the Provincial Court Judge, and which is not one customarily tried before the High Court of Justice, may elect to be tried before a County or District Court Judge sitting either alone or with a jury.

Where the Judge sits alone, this court is known as the "County or District Court Judges' Criminal Court". Where the Judge sits with a jury, the court is known as "The Court of General Sessions of the Peace". Both courts exist in every county and district in Ontario. The information concerning these courts is presented as a summary of cases added and disposed. It is presented on a regional basis.

The Supreme Court of Ontario is made up of the High Court of Justice and the Ontario Court of Appeal. The High Court of Justice has jurisdiction to try any indictable offence. All criminal trials in this Court are heard by a Judge of the High Court, sitting with or without a jury. The vast majority of offences tried in the Court are the most serious offences, crimes against persons. In 1983/84 there were 262 criminal matters disposed in the High Court of Justice. This is down from 304 the previous year. More details about activities in this court are available from the Information and Computer Systems Branch of the Ministry of the Attorney General.

Data on cases added and disposed in the Court of Appeal for Ontario are summarized in this chapter. In the appropriate circumstances, appeals may be taken to the Court of Appeal for Ontario by persons convicted of indictable offences. Similarly, an appeal may be launched by the Attorney General for the Province against an acquittal or, occasionally, against a sentence a convicted person received for an indictable offence. Those persons convicted of summary offences created by federal

statutes may appeal either by way of a stated case to the Supreme Court of Ontario or by way of a new trial in the County or District Court, and in each instance thereafter to the Court of Appeal with leave of that Court on a question of law.

Highlights of the Data

- The total charges received in Provincial Courts decreased from a high of 4,541,086 in 1981/82 to 3,303,622 in 1983/84. The decrease can be accounted for mainly by a clear-up of a backlog of "municipal bylaw" charges in Metropolitan Toronto.
- In general, most totals for Ontario have shown decreases during the 1981/82 and 1983/84 periods. Indeed, some of the decreases are quite large both in terms of percentage decrease and absolute numbers. For example, charges received for liquor offences decreased from 174,991 to 146,112 a decrease of 28,879 or 16.5%. Similarly charges received for drug offences have decreased from 27,126 to 17,945, a decrease of 9,181 charges or 33.8%. Charges received for Highway Traffic Act Offences decreased from 1,613,106 to 1,404,750, a decrease of 13%.
- Looking at the rates for charges received per 100 population (see page 00) for Ontario's regions, in 1983, Metropolitan Toronto had the highest rate of over 60 charges received per 100 residents (i.e. over 60%). Contributing to this high rate were the high level of Highway Traffic Act and municipal bylaw charges received.
- In 1983/84 Provincial Courts in Metropolitan Toronto received, 1,332,523 charges, 40.3% of all charges received by the Provincial Courts. Peel Region Provincial Courts were second highest with 220,012 charges or 6.7% of the total.
- With respect to the County Court Judges, Criminal Court, "cases added" on a province-wide basis increased from 2,645 to 6,311 between 1978/79 and 1982/83, a 139% increase. In 1983/84 there were 6,111 cases added, a 3.2% decrease over the previous year. Dispositions during 1983/84 decreased by 6.8% from 6,405 in 1982/83, to 5,967.
- On a province-wide basis, the County and District Courts, General Sessions of the Peace showed increases in caseload both over the long term and the short term. The number of cases added increased from 2,999 in 1977/78 to 6,134 in 1983/84. In 1982/83 there were 5,315 cases added.

Table 6.1 - Trends in Charges Received, Charges Disposed and Persons Charged in Provincial Courts (Criminal Division),
Ontario and Metropolitan Toronto, Fiscal Years 1978/79 Through 1983/84

	Persons ¹ Charged	Charges Received ²						Charges Disposed ³					
		Criminal Code of Canada	Narcotic Control Act/ Food and Drug Act	Liquor Control Act/ Liquor Licence Act	Highway Traffic Act	Other Statutes	Total Received	Criminal Code of Canada	Narcotic Control Act/ Food and Drug Act	Liquor Control Act/ Liquor Licence Act	Highway Traffic Act	Other Statutes	Total Disposed
1978/79													
Total Ontario	3,748,254	325,495	22,991	121,880	1,568,851	1,883,113	3,922,330	320,803	23,122	122,621	1,526,865	1,705,587	3,698,998
Metropolitan Toronto	2,063,311	102,359	6,819	28,399	714,774	1,272,437	2,124,788	100,404	6,567	28,469	654,288	1,092,678	1,882,406
Remainder of Ontario	1,684,943	223,136	16,172	93,481	854,077	610,676	1,797,542	220,399	16,555	94,152	872,577	612,909	1,816,592
1979/80													
Total Ontario	3,725,955	336,194	27,388	145,163	1,572,591	1,832,837	3,914,173	344,120	27,604	150,171	1,564,945	1,745,131	3,831,971
Metropolitan Toronto	1,952,730	103,319	7,420	28,119	671,091	1,209,182	2,019,131	113,249	8,002	30,741	647,757	1,119,310	1,919,059
Remainder of Ontario	1,773,225	232,875	19,968	117,044	901,500	623,655	1,895,042	230,871	19,602	119,430	917,188	625,821	1,912,912
1980/81													
Total Ontario	3,721,125	353,170	28,682	164,744	1,473,918	1,866,551	3,887,065	362,394	30,326	166,881	1,631,261	1,506,451	3,697,313
Metropolitan Toronto	1,927,722	107,943	8,165	31,229	604,290	1,228,316	1,979,943	113,300	8,771	31,230	723,941	849,091	1,726,333
Remainder of Ontario	1,793,403	245,227	20,517	133,515	869,628	638,235	1,907,122	249,094	21,555	135,651	907,320	657,360	1,970,980
1981/82													
Total Ontario	4,401,794	351,497	27,126	174,991	1,613,106	2,374,366	4,541,086	357,463	28,822	174,351	1,651,411	2,004,020	4,216,067
Metropolitan Toronto	2,525,036	111,312	8,285	40,523	705,677	1,712,159	2,577,956	111,187	8,377	37,535	737,909	1,345,022	2,240,030
Remainder of Ontario	1,876,758	240,185	18,841	134,468	907,429	662,207	1,963,130	246,276	20,445	136,816	913,502	658,998	1,976,037
1982/83													
Total Ontario	3,676,222	354,358	21,880	162,232	1,530,977	1,738,828	3,808,275	351,416	22,507	160,397	1,566,216	2,442,407	4,542,943
Metropolitan Toronto	1,781,191	112,014	7,055	39,945	609,372	1,062,202	1,830,588	107,720	6,532	37,210	638,948	1,749,506	2,539,916
Remainder of Ontario	1,895,031	242,344	14,825	122,287	921,605	676,626	1,977,687	243,696	15,975	123,187	927,268	692,901	2,003,027
1983/84													
Total Ontario	3,180,268	348,934	17,945	146,112	1,404,750	1,385,881	3,303,622	345,338	17,588	143,501	1,437,231	1,900,774	3,844,432
Metropolitan Toronto	1,287,961	104,497	5,035	34,564	473,249	715,178	1,332,523	99,853	4,841	32,023	505,659	1,270,830	1,913,206
Remainder of Ontario	1,892,307	244,437	12,910	111,548	931,501	670,703	1,971,099	245,485	12,747	111,478	931,572	629,944	1,931,226

1. "Persons Charged" as used in this table, and as defined by the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General, refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges are received against one person on one information, it is counted as one person charged. If two charges against one person are received on two separate informations it is counted as two persons charged. These data include traffic offences, and hence are not comparable to police data on persons charged as reported to Statistics Canada.

2. Charges received include every count received by courts.

3. Charges disposed include charges transferred to other provincial court jurisdictions, withdrawal/dismissals, convictions and sentences, preliminary hearings committed or discharged, and prepaid fines.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Report, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

Table 6.2a - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Ontario 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	226,876	354,358	351,416	148,320	169,216	21,519	407	70,979					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	3,449,346	21,880	22,507	6,362	13,369	2,377	119	6,950					
Other Federal Statutes		77,335	74,712	13,848	60,485	95	14,173	45,169					
Liquor Acts		162,232	160,397	7,698	152,664		1,949	138,572	146,268	3,993	4,980	86,914	50,900
Highway Traffic		1,530,977	1,566,216	70,907	1,495,138		45,232	1,383,896	1,459,158	119,012	27,614	424,066	908,898
Other Provincial Statutes		107,563	97,053	10,790	86,151		4,525	73,660	79,266	4,721	2,069	42,246	26,006
Municipal Bylaws		1,553,930	2,270,642	387,427	1,883,190		826,589	1,030,418	62,652	4,076	860	20,822	38,013
TOTAL	3,676,222	3,808,275	4,542,943	645,352	3,860,213	23,991	892,994	2,749,644	1,747,344	131,802	35,523	574,048	1,023,817

Ontario 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	229,242	348,934	345,338	140,056	168,656	24,014	319	70,213					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	2,951,026	17,945	17,588	4,905	10,052	2,361	23	5,206					
Other Federal Statutes		80,306	75,933	13,593	61,853	129	13,115	47,087					
Liquor Acts		146,112	143,501	7,133	131,170		2,272	126,828	132,693	3,324	4,131	80,931	43,243
Highway Traffic		1,404,750	1,437,231	63,974	1,352,633		43,027	1,300,166	1,336,404	108,135	24,757	373,086	842,955
Other Provincial Statutes		108,092	98,250	11,291	83,636		5,404	77,201	78,604	4,468	2,085	40,642	26,582
Municipal Bylaws		1,197,483	1,726,591	558,976	1,163,932		673,808	461,196	60,473	3,980	834	19,775	33,160
TOTAL	3,180,268	3,303,622	3,844,432	799,928	2,971,932	26,504	737,968	2,087,897	1,608,174	119,907	31,807	514,434	945,940

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Frontenac 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,880	4,169	4,218	1,582	2,345	178	1	1,012					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	41,692	207	237	53	165	18	0	95					
Other Federal Statutes		813	865	129	736	0	168	562					
Liquor Acts		2,293	2,283	41	2,241		19	2,198	2,243	33	192	966	1,021
Highway Traffic		14,748	14,580	251	14,329		135	14,129	14,280	389	461	2,561	10,597
Other Provincial Statutes		532	547	57	490		16	471	373	9	13	127	215
Municipal Bylaws		23,136	24,787	6,750	18,029		3,734	14,285	227	22	48	97	95
TOTAL	44,572	45,898	47,517	8,863	38,335	196	4,073	32,752	17,123	453	714	3,751	11,928

Frontenac 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,735	4,324	4,382	1,458	2,585	193	0	967					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	37,898	96	123	38	71	13	1	40					
Other Federal Statutes		1,019	1,018	130	888	0	150	681					
Liquor Acts		1,612	1,583	16	1,551		3	1,547	1,608	23	122	668	753
Highway Traffic		12,681	12,650	256	12,380		88	12,236	12,087	379	464	2,243	9,046
Other Provincial Statutes		532	527	41	486		20	460	366	10	12	122	209
Municipal Bylaws		21,989	21,801	5,094	16,706		3,257	13,441	245	15	34	104	281
TOTAL	40,633	42,253	42,084	7,033	34,667	206	3,519	29,372	14,306	427	632	3,137	10,289

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Hastings 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,661	4,514	4,744	1,982	2,374	278	2	925					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	25,148	265	273	50	165	56	0	114					
Other Federal Statutes		778	691	197	494	0	164	315					
Liquor Acts		2,240	2,366	114	2,251		7	2,132	2,158	22	87	1,195	927
Highway Traffic		11,793	12,132	331	11,801		114	11,570	11,203	360	283	2,089	8,779
Other Provincial Statutes		830	926	155	771		25	712	596	22	23	259	332
Municipal Bylaws		9,317	9,879	2,624	7,255		1,215	6,038	13	2	0	2	36
TOTAL	27,809	29,737	31,011	5,453	25,111	334	1,527	21,806	13,970	406	393	3,545	10,074

Hastings 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,854	5,039	4,797	1,796	2,474	396	0	873					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	26,138	295	265	29	144	90	0	87					
Other Federal Statutes		701	769	203	566	0	111	442					
Liquor Acts		1,900	1,863	113	1,716		8	1,705	1,746	28	67	879	738
Highway Traffic		13,545	13,502	318	13,131		95	12,997	12,903	422	297	2,266	9,923
Other Provincial Statutes		648	644	82	556		14	538	409	17	23	160	231
Municipal Bylaws		9,136	9,845	2,336	7,509		1,357	6,151	29	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28,992	31,264	31,685	4,877	26,096	486	1,585	22,793	15,087	467	387	3,305	10,892

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Lanark 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,108	1,692	1,701	621	1,029	27	2	340					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,611	82	66	13	53	0	0	8					
Other Federal Statutes		152	178	38	128	12	14	99					
Liquor Acts		1,067	1,068	48	1,020		1	997	1,020	13	10	491	501
Highway Traffic		4,464	4,425	107	4,316		45	4,225	4,214	123	30	1,001	3,040
Other Provincial Statutes		289	295	58	236		17	210	157	8	6	49	75
Municipal Bylaws		1,583	1,573	398	1,175		166	1,009	11	0	0	2	22
TOTAL	8,719	9,329	9,306	1,283	7,957	39	245	6,888	5,402	144	46	1,543	3,638

Lanark 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,178	1,913	1,904	807	1,029	32	0	450					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	8,655	46	95	22	56	16	0	6					
Other Federal Statutes		120	152	22	130	0	7	115					
Liquor Acts		1,035	1,017	46	953		3	945	986	15	9	480	464
Highway Traffic		5,411	5,232	118	5,062		57	4,995	5,156	142	36	1,214	3,585
Other Provincial Statutes		429	337	79	257		6	243	210	11	3	61	100
Municipal Bylaws		1,627	1,654	351	1,303		161	1,141	13	0	0	0	8
TOTAL	9,833	10,581	10,391	1,445	8,790	48	234	7,895	6,365	168	48	1,755	4,157

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Leeds & Grenville 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,987	2,786	2,777	775	1,739	162	3	678					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,891	232	156	12	134	8	23	70					
Other Federal Statutes		596	617	70	547	0	393	139					
Liquor Acts		1,425	1,482	47	1,435		3	1,422	1,372	18	33	567	800
Highway Traffic		13,486	13,470	159	13,302		1,034	12,222	12,097	260	71	2,469	9,216
Other Provincial Statutes		354	355	33	321		17	297	235	5	3	87	132
Municipal Bylaws		1,852	1,849	293	1,556		299	1,253	117	13	0	27	67
TOTAL	19,878	20,731	20,706	1,389	19,034	170	1,772	16,081	13,821	296	107	3,150	10,215

Leeds & Grenville 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,900	2,570	2,554	738	1,585	134	3	654					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	18,637	82	150	11	72	67	8	34					
Other Federal Statutes		445	562	197	365	0	203	158					
Liquor Acts		1,263	1,262	23	1,225		1	1,224	1,244	14	15	580	621
Highway Traffic		15,368	15,516	216	15,249		742	14,489	14,083	337	53	2,826	10,995
Other Provincial Statutes		646	573	71	500		65	427	370	16	4	137	206
Municipal Bylaws		348	969	220	749		162	586	46	6	0	20	19
TOTAL	20,537	21,222	21,586	1,476	19,745	201	1,184	17,572	15,743	373	72	3,563	11,841

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Lennox & Addington 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	797	1,245	1,207	553	577	37	1	283					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,201	39	37	11	23	3	0	20					
Other Federal Statutes		74	82	12	70	0	13	54					
Liquor Acts		859	839	12	827		4	813	348	12	129	287	395
Highway Traffic		5,439	5,273	89	5,184		60	5,093	5,231	220	130	1,008	3,797
Other Provincial Statutes		273	233	51	232		4	219	196	8	12	85	71
Municipal Bylaws		526	454	79	375		52	313	120	1	10	15	91
TOTAL	7,998	8,455	8,175	807	7,288	40	134	6,800	6,445	241	281	1,395	4,354

Lennox & Addington 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	927	1,447	1,366	585	644	103	1	282					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,458	45	48	17	26	4	0	13					
Other Federal Statutes		49	49	10	39	0	8	33					
Liquor Acts		793	824	15	304		3	799	786	25	116	318	361
Highway Traffic		5,745	5,659	116	5,520		78	5,426	5,543	214	169	1,076	3,992
Other Provincial Statutes		235	235	33	201		9	188	155	8	10	45	73
Municipal Bylaws		601	616	110	506		69	435	121	4	14	17	97
TOTAL	8,385	8,915	8,797	886	7,740	107	168	7,176	6,610	251	309	1,456	4,528

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Ottawa-Carlton 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	11,478	17,361	15,800	7,395	7,257	1,048	1	2,862					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	199,089	725	802	285	430	85	19	150					
Other Federal Statutes		20,236	19,370	3,290	16,076	4	3,097	12,663					
Liquor Acts		3,847	3,923	107	3,816		22	1,804	1,681	52	20	988	638
Highway Traffic		49,101	49,504	1,917	47,587		776	45,036	46,494	2,109	495	14,654	29,346
Other Provincial Statutes		3,275	3,344	623	2,721		106	2,234	2,253	82	36	1,599	566
Municipal Bylaws		122,014	129,518	26,693	102,825		33,390	68,527	8,208	215	138	2,332	5,360
TOTAL	210,567	216,559	222,261	40,310	180,712	1,137	37,411	133,276	58,636	2,458	689	19,573	35,910

Ottawa-Carlton 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	13,210	17,498	15,357	6,990	6,897	1,187	0	2,776					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	201,254	732	529	178	262	89	0	78					
Other Federal Statutes		19,231	18,970	3,624	15,346	0	2,895	12,005					
Liquor Acts		3,637	3,536	147	3,336		34	1,766	1,738	84	18	947	546
Highway Traffic		49,358	48,472	1,882	46,034		573	45,077	47,226	2,156	673	14,732	28,311
Other Provincial Statutes		4,127	3,960	642	3,212		103	2,997	3,161	96	40	2,005	750
Municipal Bylaws		124,310	115,252	41,243	73,956		10,366	63,153	9,775	182	111	2,758	6,842
TOTAL	214,464	218,893	206,076	54,706	149,043	1,276	13,971	127,852	61,900	2,518	842	20,442	36,449

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Prescott & Russell 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	780	1,286	1,185	563	510	85	0	216					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,780	71	77	20	33	18	0	12					
Other Federal Statutes		127	97	38	59	0	1	53					
Liquor Acts		302	297	13	284		3	272	280	5	9	128	137
Highway Traffic		5,841	5,696	75	5,621		156	5,318	5,362	116	20	1,180	4,084
Other Provincial Statutes		285	276	27	249		19	220	204	6	1	59	123
Municipal Bylaws		172	168	19	149		22	122	56	4	0	13	42
TOTAL	7,560	8,084	7,796	755	6,905	103	201	6,213	5,902	131	30	1,380	4,386

Prescott & Russell 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	740	1,375	1,350	533	676	102	1	334					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	5,981	70	58	12	27	19	0	3					
Other Federal Statutes		24	46	2	44	0	0	11					
Liquor Acts		254	261	5	253		1	250	250	9	3	121	125
Highway Traffic		5,055	5,215	115	5,045		122	4,895	4,700	123	22	1,148	3,619
Other Provincial Statutes		428	449	51	393		36	346	289	13	6	100	179
Municipal Bylaws		179	189	39	148		38	109	79	1	0	20	44
TOTAL	6,721	7,385	7,568	757	6,586	121	198	5,948	5,318	146	31	1,389	3,967

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Prince Edward 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	530	729	929	409	487	29	0	197					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	3,016	55	50	13	30	7	0	22					
Other Federal Statutes		78	22	4	18	0	4	14					
Liquor Acts		591	580	27	553		1	526	565	7	0	243	292
Highway Traffic		1,791	1,754	55	1,699		0	1,659	1,674	29	5	321	1,265
Other Provincial Statutes		256	229	86	143		1	136	133	1	1	42	57
Municipal Bylaws		251	360	113	247		18	229	5	0	0	0	6
TOTAL	3,546	3,751	3,924	707	3,177	36	24	2,783	2,377	37	6	606	1,620

Prince Edward 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	521	758	760	343	369	33	0	211					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	2,501	30	42	12	29	1	0	23					
Other Federal Statutes		32	40	5	35	0	0	35					
Liquor Acts		527	530	25	501		0	500	506	1	0	230	270
Highway Traffic		1,446	1,565	94	1,469		1	1,462	1,229	24	9	268	1,078
Other Provincial Statutes		224	287	99	188		3	182	152	4	0	52	65
Municipal Bylaws		247	260	22	238		24	213	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,022	3,264	3,484	600	2,829	34	28	2,626	1,889	29	9	550	1,413

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Renfrew 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,033	3,271	2,969	1,150	1,698	90	0	608					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	12,303	200	192	34	59	98	0	39					
Other Federal Statutes		326	838	141	697	0	317	370					
Liquor Acts		1,312	1,344	13	1,331		6	1,287	1,303	26	27	552	726
Highway Traffic		8,284	8,422	149	8,273		97	8,072	7,942	243	108	1,629	6,098
Other Provincial Statutes		827	839	102	737		35	680	588	28	15	231	321
Municipal Bylaws		917	913	215	698		70	625	39	2	1	10	28
TOTAL	14,336	15,637	15,517	1,804	13,493	188	525	11,681	9,872	299	151	2,422	7,173

Renfrew 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,085	3,465	3,239	1,309	1,823	89	0	733					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	11,730	144	161	94	36	31	0	20					
Other Federal Statutes		695	775	160	615	0	77	529					
Liquor Acts		1,227	1,220	11	1,193		1	1,190	1,196	12	27	534	617
Highway Traffic		8,141	8,080	108	7,914		47	7,850	7,839	197	90	1,707	5,787
Other Provincial Statutes		941	808	101	693		6	683	617	20	7	240	334
Municipal Bylaws		664	634	154	478		7	471	56	5	0	9	49
TOTAL	13,815	15,277	14,917	1,937	12,752	120	138	11,476	9,708	234	124	2,490	6,787

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,033	3,066	3,102	1,106	1,885	40	1	543					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	19,290	73	88	24	58	6	0	14					
Other Federal Statutes		255	158	18	140	0	3	124					
Liquor Acts		1,031	935	9	926		8	916	916	8	12	452	443
Highway Traffic		13,983	12,909	175	12,731		1,151	11,517	11,648	204	47	2,665	8,408
Other Provincial Statutes		1,364	1,204	120	1,084		413	664	570	9	3	200	324
Municipal Bylaws		2,603	2,833	790	2,043		611	1,431	5	0	0	0	9
TOTAL	21,323	22,375	21,229	2,242	18,867	46	2,187	15,209	13,139	221	62	3,317	9,184

Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,050	3,516	3,550	1,432	1,960	59	0	603					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	19,290	85	92	32	46	14	0	12					
Other Federal Statutes		108	155	14	141	0	11	109					
Liquor Acts		767	789	20	766		3	762	749	10	10	365	373
Highway Traffic		14,459	14,636	225	14,362		1,143	13,202	12,972	254	54	3,006	9,755
Other Provincial Statutes		1,129	1,271	276	992		284	707	537	25	4	199	330
Municipal Bylaws		2,770	2,685	450	2,235		310	1,924	8	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	21,340	22,834	23,178	2,449	20,502	73	1,751	17,319	14,266	289	68	3,571	10,460

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Brant 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,674	3,444	3,483	1,064	2,313	106	0	1,135					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	15,643	161	178	47	126	5	0	102					
Other Federal Statutes		83	68	43	25	0	0	23					
Liquor Acts		1,368	1,370	53	1,317		0	1,315	1,344	39	5	829	443
Highway Traffic		11,355	11,661	538	11,123		8	11,099	10,999	438	20	2,861	7,569
Other Provincial Statutes		763	400	93	307		6	301	524	16	1	73	75
Municipal Bylaws		1,759	3,497	1,388	2,109		4	2,105	8	1	0	162	188
TOTAL	18,137	18,933	20,657	3,226	17,320	111	18	16,080	12,875	494	26	3,925	8,275

Brant 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,701	3,525	3,618	1,094	2,413	111	0	1,350					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	16,441	143	102	25	67	10	0	52					
Other Federal Statutes		148	155	26	129	0	0	127					
Liquor Acts		941	961	22	935		0	929	919	18	6	559	347
Highway Traffic		10,902	10,954	531	10,397		1	10,369	10,451	443	26	2,605	7,082
Other Provincial Statutes		710	649	120	525		0	522	439	8	0	198	137
Municipal Bylaws		3,642	3,632	1,052	2,576		3	2,570	309	17	1	153	120
TOTAL	19,142	20,011	20,071	2,870	17,042	121	4	15,919	12,118	486	33	3,515	7,686

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Dufferin 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	706	1,371	1,176	435	686	11	0	253					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	4,550	30	58	5	43	10	0	15					
Other Federal Statutes		110	50	17	25	8	0	25					
Liquor Acts		686	680	17	663		3	654	662	11	2	285	359
Highway Traffic		2,853	2,771	63	2,704		51	2,641	2,675	154	28	552	1,873
Other Provincial Statutes		189	214	38	175		7	164	77	7	0	33	51
Municipal Bylaws		688	951	171	780		258	522	19	0	0	11	9
TOTAL	5,256	5,927	5,900	746	5,076	29	319	4,274	3,433	172	30	881	2,292

Dufferin 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	687	1,313	1,627	621	829	127	0	301					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	4,562	3	9	1	8	0	0	2					
Other Federal Statutes		68	135	52	83	0	1	81					
Liquor Acts		599	641	24	614		3	611	583	11	2	279	324
Highway Traffic		3,209	3,265	75	3,171		38	3,129	3,046	178	38	667	2,195
Other Provincial Statutes		151	156	25	131		4	126	88	12	5	25	61
Municipal Bylaws		532	586	97	489		130	359	13	2	1	5	3
TOTAL	5,249	5,875	6,419	895	5,325	127	176	4,609	3,730	203	46	976	2,583

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Durham 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	8,705	9,986	10,461	4,234	4,731	1,295	1	1,855					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	78,791	654	776	183	513	78	0	141					
Other Federal Statutes		238	173	37	134	2	4	64					
Liquor Acts		4,645	4,981	340	4,639		45	4,156	4,365	165	139	2,775	1,537
Highway Traffic		49,326	50,160	1,831	48,325		1,612	44,903	46,480	2,883	443	13,637	30,074
Other Provincial Statutes		1,508	1,753	373	1,370		124	1,122	894	68	14	491	368
Municipal Bylaws		22,479	21,880	9,084	12,796		1,926	10,750	41	6	1	14	119
TOTAL	87,496	88,836	90,184	16,082	72,508	1,375	3,712	62,991	51,780	3,122	597	16,917	32,098

Durham 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	9,304	11,261	10,439	4,061	4,671	1,510	0	1,691					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	78,530	606	568	115	347	105	0	110					
Other Federal Statutes		406	232	57	175	0	4	80					
Liquor Acts		4,178	4,333	296	3,944		19	3,908	3,924	109	121	2,493	1,306
Highway Traffic		50,396	51,159	1,532	49,303		1,595	47,493	47,542	2,845	436	13,889	31,042
Other Provincial Statutes		4,730	3,246	684	2,519		18	2,318	1,979	89	80	1,036	857
Municipal Bylaws		18,279	18,289	7,428	10,860		1,618	9,156	51	1	0	18	101
TOTAL	87,834	89,856	88,266	14,173	71,819	1,615	3,254	64,756	53,496	3,044	637	17,436	33,306

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Haldimand 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	907	1,346	1,325	633	654	11	0	340					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,011	38	58	26	32	0	0	10					
Other Federal Statutes		37	47	6	41	0	1	39					
Liquor Acts		993	983	20	963		5	948	977	17	33	507	407
Highway Traffic		4,238	4,261	90	4,171		51	4,102	4,036	131	69	1,039	2,817
Other Provincial Statutes		505	521	76	445		8	430	392	16	15	151	211
Municipal Bylaws		212	204	69	135		20	115	4	1	0	2	2
TOTAL	6,918	7,369	7,399	920	6,441	11	85	5,984	5,409	165	117	1,699	3,437

Haldimand 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	773	1,194	1,271	555	640	23	0	293					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	5,647	24	21	4	17	0	0	10					
Other Federal Statutes		157	157	18	139	0	7	131					
Liquor Acts		758	777	19	746		2	740	738	14	19	399	317
Highway Traffic		4,060	4,040	131	3,889		34	3,841	3,858	151	37	957	2,659
Other Provincial Statutes		442	457	46	410		15	389	340	10	6	126	201
Municipal Bylaws		213	207	45	162		26	135	15	2	0	4	8
TOTAL	6,420	6,848	6,930	818	6,003	23	84	5,539	4,951	177	62	1,486	3,185

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Halton 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	4,328	7,068	7,642	2,950	4,289	325	0	2,068					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	66,290	572	760	249	415	93	0	308					
Other Federal Statutes		300	305	73	223	9	12	198					
Liquor Acts		3,757	3,827	128	3,699		20	3,513	3,544	78	223	1,950	1,348
Highway Traffic		42,856	43,254	1,070	42,184		863	40,589	41,073	2,068	358	10,568	28,183
Other Provincial Statutes		1,510	1,535	317	1,218		132	1,025	912	40	16	430	393
Municipal Bylaws		17,398	19,661	8,998	10,663		4,100	6,471	314	12	6	158	119
TOTAL	70,618	73,461	76,984	13,785	62,691	427	5,127	54,172	45,843	2,198	603	13,106	30,043

Halton 1983/84


Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	4,127	6,735	7,041	2,784	3,950	257	1	1,811					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		566	598	170	385	42	0	277					
Other Federal Statutes		412	403	141	262	0	39	220					
Liquor Acts		3,046	3,107	92	2,951		18	2,922	2,863	44	171	1,596	1,099
Highway Traffic		40,831	40,246	982	39,005		909	37,999	38,867	2,065	349	9,842	26,244
Other Provincial Statutes		1,585	1,508	280	1,205		122	1,068	946	34	16	430	416
Municipal Bylaws		9,994	10,345	4,422	5,890		2,457	3,387	284	28	1	122	99
TOTAL	60,437	63,169	63,248	8,871	53,648	299	3,546	47,684	42,960	2,171	537	11,990	27,858

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Hamilton-Wentworth 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	11,779	14,934	15,217	5,868	8,199	888	0	3,915					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	180,108	2,046	2,267	826	1,329	106	0	732					
Other Federal Statutes		1,106	832	278	553	1	106	420					
Liquor Acts		8,392	8,273	131	8,141		67	7,585	7,638	278	494	4,729	2,269
Highway Traffic		75,809	75,503	1,419	74,083		1,426	72,272	73,271	4,177	1,142	20,405	48,344
Other Provincial Statutes		6,182	6,091	597	5,491		423	4,958	4,777	189	111	2,342	1,989
Municipal Bylaws		86,669	83,434	25,530	57,904		11,862	45,982	4,170	135	63	1,296	2,439
TOTAL	191,887	195,138	191,617	34,649	155,700	995	13,884	135,864	89,856	4,779	1,810	28,772	55,041

Hamilton-Wentworth 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	11,846	14,586	15,664	5,836	8,271	1,300	12	3,660					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	145,604	1,723	1,651	602	960	86	0	481					
Other Federal Statutes		1,309	1,118	340	762	16	8	719					
Liquor Acts		7,887	7,840	184	7,502		66	7,412	7,670	211	435	4,955	2,005
Highway Traffic		68,595	67,626	1,578	65,868		1,297	64,298	65,581	4,557	1,145	16,241	44,282
Other Provincial Statutes		6,469	6,723	688	6,001		640	5,295	4,900	246	119	2,743	1,987
Municipal Bylaws		59,658	55,145	17,166	37,964		5,213	32,709	3,906	201	77	1,508	2,462
TOTAL	157,450	160,227	155,767	26,394	127,328	1,402	7,236	114,574	82,057	5,215	1,776	25,447	50,736

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Metropolitan Toronto 1982/83

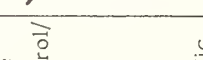
Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	64,932	112,014	107,720	49,796	40,642	8,421	61	15,727					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	1,716,259	7,055	6,532	2,162	3,167	913	70	1,008					
Other Federal Statutes		4,398	2,903	1,064	1,589	23	12	1,949					
Liquor Acts		39,945	37,210	3,667	33,532		700	26,958	33,657	1,637	913	26,007	5,064
Highway Traffic		609,372	638,948	46,243	592,625		24,581	517,404	588,492	77,478	15,122	205,982	304,025
Other Provincial Statutes		49,290	38,053	2,379	35,101		980	28,377	38,949	3,188	1,168	23,535	7,629
Municipal Bylaws		1,008,514	1,708,550	227,301	1,431,234		730,598	726,598	42,530	3,268	443	14,329	24,777
TOTAL	1,781,191	1,830,588	2,539,916	333,112	2,187,890	9,357	757,002	1,318,021	703,628	85,571	17,646	269,853	341,495

Metropolitan Toronto 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	61,322	104,497	99,853	44,550	39,562	7,820	120	14,906					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	1,226,639	5,035	4,841	1,494	2,262	897	11	774					
Other Federal Statutes		6,111	4,287	1,106	2,317	56	30	3,114					
Liquor Acts		34,564	32,023	3,837	24,659		1,127	23,423	28,123	1,333	859	21,743	3,543
Highway Traffic		473,249	505,659	39,528	450,667		21,742	423,026	454,147	65,565	11,912	153,332	237,505
Other Provincial Statutes		39,878	31,267	2,428	26,296		1,054	25,049	32,026	2,596	1,025	18,757	5,737
Municipal Bylaws		669,189	1,235,276	408,943	822,939		615,406	179,777	36,533	3,102	435	12,266	17,186
TOTAL	1,287,961	1,332,523	1,913,206	501,886	1,369,202	8,773	639,490	670,069	550,829	72,596	14,231	206,098	263,971

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Muskoka 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,223	1,740	1,828	639	1,162	23	4	413					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		180	179	69	77	33	0	34					
Other Federal Statutes		294	271	33	238	0	106	108					
Liquor Acts		1,198	1,301	38	1,263		6	1,233	1,169	17	13	640	563
Highway Traffic		15,129	15,298	295	15,002		551	14,385	14,369	490	155	3,696	10,003
Other Provincial Statutes		593	876	85	791		34	746	439	2	13	206	415
Municipal Bylaws		1,066	1,177	346	831		283	531	30	1	0	5	25
TOTAL	19,643	20,200	20,930	1,505	19,364	56	984	17,450	16,007	510	181	4,547	11,006

Muskoka 1983/84


Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,117	1,564	1,704	588	1,046	55	2	479					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		60	55	12	40	3	0	33					
Other Federal Statutes		408	437	53	384	0	229	99					
Liquor Acts		1,390	1,476	78	1,389		10	1,378	1,333	7	14	754	594
Highway Traffic		13,360	13,476	260	13,165		463	12,690	12,809	540	157	3,256	8,840
Other Provincial Statutes		661	716	91	621		32	589	477	15	11	209	279
Municipal Bylaws		815	818	202	615		164	451	47	2	0	11	57
TOTAL	17,799	18,258	18,682	1,284	17,260	58	900	15,719	14,666	564	182	4,230	9,770

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Niagara 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	9,352	13,662	14,361	7,107	6,615	325	63	2,706					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	92,376	605	592	172	392	20	0	220					
Other Federal Statutes		577	771	266	501	4	69	395					
Liquor Acts		5,408	5,591	142	5,449		32	5,340	5,292	106	189	3,023	2,113
Highway Traffic		53,038	53,794	1,355	52,429		1,051	51,129	49,933	1,930	800	11,822	35,912
Other Provincial Statutes		3,927	3,366	476	2,886		217	2,631	2,532	92	71	1,014	1,192
Municipal Bylaws		28,917	30,814	11,543	19,270		2,633	16,554	579	27	30	176	214
TOTAL	101,728	106,134	109,289	21,061	87,542	349	4,065	78,975	58,336	2,155	1,090	16,035	39,431

Niagara 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	8,913	12,709	13,169	5,837	6,469	591	0	2,700					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	80,135	448	412	130	233	48	0	136					
Other Federal Statutes		839	802	258	530	14	4	448					
Liquor Acts		4,698	4,651	663	4,509		32	4,464	4,600	86	187	2,640	1,604
Highway Traffic		48,402	48,917	1,316	47,451		1,104	46,215	45,343	1,649	734	10,594	32,253
Other Provincial Statutes		4,300	4,163	663	3,483		527	2,916	2,735	145	91	1,044	1,307
Municipal Bylaws		21,558	23,615	7,899	15,713		2,234	13,399	583	22	17	221	247
TOTAL	89,048	92,954	95,729	16,212	78,388	653	3,901	70,278	53,261	1,902	1,029	14,499	35,411

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Norfolk 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,152	1,457	1,516	534	883	30	1	486					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	12,679	177	183	55	112	10	0	69					
Other Federal Statutes		168	162	64	98	0	3	90					
Liquor Acts		2,128	2,132	34	2,098		15	2,070	2,086	40	28	1,100	915
Highway Traffic		7,901	7,995	128	7,867		91	7,755	7,629	185	51	1,801	5,691
Other Provincial Statutes		517	518	60	458		18	429	396	14	3	174	182
Municipal Bylaws		1,816	1,890	463	1,427		250	1,172	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13,831	14,164	14,396	1,338	12,943	40	378	12,071	10,112	239	82	3,075	6,788

Norfolk 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,267	1,613	1,603	505	983	50	0	512					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	13,395	77	80	23	56	0	0	77					
Other Federal Statutes		259	266	38	228	0	7	96					
Liquor Acts		2,223	2,269	26	2,237		6	2,230	2,211	29	22	1,279	925
Highway Traffic		8,319	8,398	129	8,254		80	8,150	8,048	213	51	1,932	5,915
Other Provincial Statutes		602	615	46	568		15	545	467	19	8	195	256
Municipal Bylaws		1,923	1,919	451	1,468		303	1,164	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	14,662	15,016	15,150	1,218	13,794	50	411	12,774	10,726	261	81	3,406	7,100

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Northumberland 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,775	3,404	3,295	1,248	1,889	88	2	623					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	18,888	184	232	52	165	15	1	121					
Other Federal Statutes		348	266	41	206	2	41	147					
Liquor Acts		2,130	2,250	140	2,107		37	1,865	1,933	39	34	1,064	893
Highway Traffic		13,695	13,995	370	13,619		522	12,556	12,666	484	124	3,064	9,275
Other Provincial Statutes		583	628	86	541		47	448	376	30	6	174	183
Municipal Bylaws		1,975	2,017	444	1,573		461	1,094	79	6	1	34	41
TOTAL	20,663	22,319	22,683	2,381	20,100	105	1,111	16,854	15,054	559	165	4,336	10,392

Northumberland 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,617	2,814	3,043	1,102	1,644	223	12	567					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	19,234	159	170	33	119	16	0	77					
Other Federal Statutes		299	249	74	168	0	37	96					
Liquor Acts		1,990	2,060	109	1,905		23	1,869	1,817	42	21	954	374
Highway Traffic		14,168	14,486	275	14,077		567	13,399	13,081	424	95	3,219	9,660
Other Provincial Statutes		698	764	101	655		35	605	439	21	2	210	210
Municipal Bylaws		1,957	1,910	404	1,500		396	1,094	130	5	3	37	344
TOTAL	20,851	22,085	22,682	2,098	20,068	239	1,070	17,707	15,467	492	121	4,420	11,088

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Peel 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	10,050	15,321	14,784	5,475	8,339	962	159	3,483					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	148,281	1,356	1,231	266	840	125	0	486					
Other Federal Statutes		29,211	29,091	5,595	23,489	7	6,858	16,349	5,891	124	80	3,046	1,694
Liquor Acts		6,053	5,138	152	4,986		44	4,579	52,857	4,816	685	15,316	31,603
Highway Traffic		56,557	56,173	2,254	53,919		1,729	50,187					
Other Provincial Statutes		4,261	4,023	939	3,084		293	2,565	2,323	90	22	1,371	607
Municipal Bylaws		51,041	52,436	20,971	31,465		7,285	23,838	660	19	6	182	518
TOTAL	158,331	163,800	162,876	35,652	126,122	1,094	16,368	101,487	61,731	5,049	793	19,915	34,422

Peel 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	13,726	18,233	18,969	6,970	10,363	1,423	0	4,441					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	201,617	1,410	1,555	358	898	291	0	497					
Other Federal Statutes		31,075	29,506	4,816	24,682	4	7,006	17,327	5,136	171	67	3,374	1,546
Liquor Acts		5,318	5,280	140	5,089		45	5,038	65,590	5,607	728	19,203	40,019
Highway Traffic		69,543	69,681	2,744	66,658		1,969	64,216					
Other Provincial Statutes		5,592	5,300	838	4,389		392	3,919	3,481	144	32	2,133	1,033
Municipal Bylaws		88,841	59,650	24,477	35,165		1,098	28,865	769	6	6	127	437
TOTAL	215,343	220,012	189,941	40,343	147,244	1,718	10,510	124,303	74,976	5,928	833	24,837	43,035

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Peterborough 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,869	4,909	5,081	1,558	3,346	109	0	964					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,459	177	203	44	154	3	0	106					
Other Federal Statutes		505	594	143	451	0	130	286					
Liquor Acts		1,935	1,845	101	1,744		7	1,658	1,626	21	162	650	697
Highway Traffic		9,899	9,830	561	9,264		78	8,943	9,064	410	331	1,846	6,389
Other Provincial Statutes		551	559	129	427		12	385	318	13	15	104	140
Municipal Bylaws		4,454	5,162	1,143	4,019		2,110	1,897	54	3	0	28	4
TOTAL	20,328	22,430	23,274	3,679	19,405	112	2,337	14,239	11,062	447	508	2,628	7,230

Peterborough 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	3,020	5,410	5,490	1,593	3,753	75	0	1,317					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	20,098	140	164	24	140	0	0	100					
Other Federal Statutes		409	391	40	351	0	84	231					
Liquor Acts		1,693	1,736	69	1,654		9	1,603	1,441	27	106	655	678
Highway Traffic		12,360	11,939	538	11,375		128	11,172	11,437	523	334	2,455	7,761
Other Provincial Statutes		637	541	82	455		17	421	365	17	11	149	126
Municipal Bylaws		4,927	6,046	1,463	4,577		2,407	2,155	21	9	5	37	10
TOTAL	23,118	25,576	26,307	3,809	22,305	75	2,645	16,999	13,264	576	456	3,296	8,575

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Simcoe 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	6,322	10,417	10,090	4,103	5,428	407	3	2,450					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	61,515	707	822	163	608	47	5	418					
Other Federal Statutes		1,017	884	45	832	0	341	472					
Liquor Acts		5,491	5,645	119	5,526		71	5,428	5,277	239	110	2,887	2,277
Highway Traffic		41,531	41,308	800	40,508		652	39,745	39,810	2,065	638	9,107	27,793
Other Provincial Statutes		1,869	2,027	218	1,808		78	1,702	1,281	61	31	623	639
Municipal Bylaws		11,039	12,159	3,199	8,959		2,162	6,793	93	9	0	33	15
TOTAL	67,837	72,071	72,935	8,647	63,669	454	3,312	57,008	46,461	2,374	779	12,650	30,724

Simcoe 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	6,833	11,138	10,940	4,318	5,954	570	9	2,594					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	60,501	670	715	212	463	37	0	313					
Other Federal Statutes		946	925	108	791	26	229	531					
Liquor Acts		5,722	5,729	130	5,568		70	5,497	5,488	146	71	3,132	2,200
Highway Traffic		40,595	40,794	774	39,928		761	39,074	38,846	1,985	604	9,071	27,322
Other Provincial Statutes		2,023	2,079	206	1,864		80	1,762	1,469	41	34	599	791
Municipal Bylaws		10,667	10,458	2,349	8,104		1,744	6,349	142	5	2	37	34
TOTAL	67,334	71,761	71,640	8,097	62,672	633	2,893	56,120	45,945	2,177	711	12,839	30,347

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Victoria & Haliburton 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,515	2,713	2,984	1,344	1,505	98	4	433					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	9,237	159	164	31	129	4	0	95					
Other Federal Statutes		415	156	2	154	0	2	136					
Liquor Acts		1,649	1,654	33	1,621		24	1,579	1,592	35	79	742	704
Highway Traffic		4,767	4,623	133	4,484		69	4,393	4,388	138	72	894	3,171
Other Provincial Statutes		611	851	47	803		108	690	487	5	15	175	236
Municipal Bylaws		1,653	1,646	305	1,341		334	1,006	93	3	4	23	65
TOTAL	10,752	11,967	12,078	1,895	10,037	102	541	8,332	6,560	181	170	1,834	4,176

Victoria & Haliburton 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,604	2,896	3,153	1,211	1,798	94	2	602					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	9,337	114	132	18	106	3	0	76					
Other Federal Statutes		425	105	13	92	0	0	76					
Liquor Acts		1,614	1,545	19	1,510		9	1,499	1,566	20	94	705	669
Highway Traffic		5,566	5,393	152	5,227		64	5,152	5,195	152	94	1,030	3,773
Other Provincial Statutes		570	805	83	822		165	648	396	13	13	137	224
Municipal Bylaws		1,065	1,191	253	937		203	733	71	0	9	9	18
TOTAL	10,941	12,250	12,424	1,749	10,492	97	443	8,786	7,228	185	210	1,881	4,684

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Waterloo 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	7,624	12,002	11,872	5,202	6,279	365	0	2,552					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	85,619	614	628	127	415	85	0	180					
Other Federal Statutes		580	614	155	453	6	2	402					
Liquor Acts		3,744	3,828	179	3,649		13	3,401	3,484	54	203	2,082	1,250
Highway Traffic		51,941	52,561	1,262	51,297		484	49,938	49,957	1,965	931	10,133	37,442
Other Provincial Statutes		1,694	1,748	244	1,503		49	1,375	1,122	42	26	545	536
Municipal Bylaws		27,232	27,445	7,644	19,801		3,262	16,502	138	11	3	71	81
TOTAL	93,243	97,807	98,696	14,813	83,397	456	3,810	74,350	54,701	2,072	1,163	12,831	39,309

Waterloo 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	7,483	11,661	12,244	5,430	6,330	389	1	2,565					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	80,582	527	545	116	349	79	0	139					
Other Federal Statutes		653	696	103	588	5	0	470					
Liquor Acts		3,473	3,483	205	3,234		13	1,727	3,310	49	153	1,885	1,119
Highway Traffic		47,250	46,843	1,324	45,325		424	44,727	45,523	1,877	907	9,404	32,378
Other Provincial Statutes			2,163	2,076	256	1,803		49	3,215	1,614	48	53	636	675
Municipal Bylaws		26,689	26,536	6,578	19,958		2,837	17,102	178	20	0	96	163
TOTAL	88,065	92,416	92,423	14,012	77,587	473	3,324	69,945	50,625	1,994	1,113	12,021	34,335

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Wellington 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,649	4,255	4,170	1,612	1,984	458	6	1,009					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	28,323	239	227	29	159	36	0	93					
Other Federal Statutes		215	197	28	169	0	5	144					
Liquor Acts		2,549	2,584	33	2,551		11	2,479	2,469	35	110	1,169	1,191
Highway Traffic		15,567	15,720	361	15,359		240	15,009	14,475	583	336	2,893	10,774
Other Provincial Statutes		1,176	1,154	141	1,012		53	950	796	28	12	277	459
Municipal Bylaws		8,616	8,835	1,721	7,114		1,639	5,470	151	11	5	58	115
TOTAL	30,972	32,617	32,887	3,925	28,348	494	1,954	25,154	17,891	657	463	4,397	12,539

Wellington 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,533	4,075	4,339	1,758	1,966	396	0	1,017					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	26,752	216	213	71	128	14	1	82					
Other Federal Statutes		162	171	18	153	0	2	144					
Liquor Acts		2,434	2,358	41	2,293		6	2,285	2,387	33	133	1,126	1,016
Highway Traffic		15,553	15,616	370	15,202		236	14,920	14,634	728	367	2,995	10,597
Other Provincial Statutes		1,205	1,207	157	1,045		60	970	884	35	22	318	469
Municipal Bylaws		7,254	7,501	1,328	6,172		1,245	4,927	211	8	10	48	113
TOTAL	29,285	30,899	31,405	3,743	26,959	410	1,550	24,345	18,116	804	532	4,487	12,195

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

York Region 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	5,034	9,982	10,952	5,640	4,643	587	0	2,106					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	92,365	506	460	174	266	20	1	161					
Other Federal Statutes		338	366	123	242	1	24	180					
Liquor Acts		4,069	4,308	176	4,132		41	3,767	3,972	222	93	2,349	1,585
Highway Traffic		70,206	71,433	3,033	68,398		1,170	64,137	68,286	5,525	1,085	19,391	43,808
Other Provincial Statutes		5,022	4,980	423	4,557		80	4,022	4,373	189	76	2,022	1,995
Municipal Bylaws		12,381	12,079	4,938	7,141		945	6,066	354	79	15	180	174
TOTAL	97,399	102,504	104,578	14,507	89,379	608	2,261	80,439	76,985	6,015	1,269	23,942	47,562

YorkRegion 1

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines	
Criminal Code	90,637	5,955	9,826	10,297	4,731	902	0	2,077						
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug			437	421	114	266	35	0	97					
Other Federal Statutes			582	427	127	298	2	6	270					
Liquor Acts			4,321	4,183	149	3,976		48	3,913	4,170	195	106	2,410	1,380
Highway Traffic			72,913	73,688	2,491	70,781		1,310	68,953	71,032	5,313	1,061	19,852	44,716
Other Provincial Statutes			5,472	5,591	493	5,061	101	4,896	4,812	213	108	2,201	2,320	
Municipal Bylaws			6,995	8,850	3,558	5,272	413	4,828	198	43	2	120	115	
TOTAL		96,592	100,546	103,457	11,663	90,215	939	1,878	85,034	80,212	5,764	1,277	24,583	48,531

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Bruce 1982/83


Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,581	2,528	2,508	956	1,460	71	0	714					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	13,005	139	179	50	124	5	0	92					
Other Federal Statutes		82	105	24	81	0	5	70					
Liquor Acts		2,744	2,692	62	2,630		9	2,589	2,617	25	28	919	1,592
Highway Traffic		8,515	8,575	163	8,411		54	8,302	8,208	196	57	1,291	6,705
Other Provincial Statutes		385	273	42	230		7	215	308	16	5	65	106
Municipal Bylaws		1,156	1,593	413	1,180		182	991	241	2	0	33	263
TOTAL	14,586	15,549	15,925	1,710	14,116	76	257	12,973	11,374	239	90	2,308	8,666

Bruce 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,805	2,717	2,708	947	1,467	223	0	670					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	12,873	134	154	31	104	19	0	74					
Other Federal Statutes		59	54	6	48	242	1	29					
Liquor Acts		2,770	2,657	58	2,567		13	2,551	2,609	27	14	934	1,525
Highway Traffic		8,509	8,276	149	8,090		51	8,016	8,198	181	33	1,263	6,490
Other Provincial Statutes		378	374	54	313		6	305	276	9	6	93	156
Municipal Bylaws		1,025	1,071	238	833		106	727	250	6	2	32	205
TOTAL	14,678	15,592	15,294	1,483	13,422	484	177	12,372	11,333	223	55	2,322	8,376

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Elgin 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,382	1,936	2,048	610	1,307	115	0	713					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		116	130	11	93	26	0	74					
Other Federal Statutes		127	116	9	107	0	3	104					
Liquor Acts		2,001	1,932	35	1,897		14	1,872	1,960	25	104	853	891
Highway Traffic		12,322	12,750	121	12,628		149	12,405	12,009	211	164	2,776	9,202
Other Provincial Statutes		443	492	59	433		13	410	335	6	10	144	166
Municipal Bylaws		2,958	2,832	487	2,345		479	1,857	38	0	0	0	16
TOTAL	19,341	19,903	20,300	1,332	18,810	141	658	17,435	14,342	242	278	3,773	10,275

Elgin 1983/84

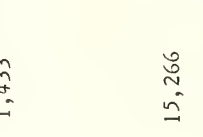

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,433	2,041	2,382	827	1,388	118	0	709					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		69	102	19	75	8	0	47					
Other Federal Statutes		129	116	39	77	0	6	70					
Liquor Acts		1,676	1,720	25	1,683		19	1,664	1,599	21	87	805	740
Highway Traffic		10,363	10,668	117	10,506		119	10,383	10,065	202	166	2,424	7,503
Other Provincial Statutes		480	523	46	475		18	454	348	7	8	146	213
Municipal Bylaws		2,553	3,187	541	2,646		329	2,314	19	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	16,699	17,311	18,698	1,614	16,850	126	491	15,641	12,031	230	261	3,375	8,458

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Essex 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines	
Criminal Code	7,394	9,721	9,796	4,329	4,525	942	1	2,255						
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		648	683	201	401	81	0	245						
Other Federal Statutes			2,475	2,461	594	1,861	6	159	1,703					
Liquor Acts			3,523	3,581	110	3,471		27	3,298	3,068	151	331	1,429	1,261
Highway Traffic			36,135	35,440	1,086	34,354		658	33,231	32,634	2,079	819	7,789	21,815
Other Provincial Statutes			2,974	2,947	316	2,631		33	2,492	2,284	105	85	941	1,180
Municipal Bylaws			26,530	6,403	20,127		3,437	16,621	747	60	15	244	672	
TOTAL	80,045	82,420	81,438	13,039	67,370	1,029	4,315	59,845	38,733	2,395	1,250	10,403	24,928	

Essex 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	7,298	9,869	9,846	4,359	4,411	1,063	6	2,167					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	77,898	442	513	191	294	28	0	184					
Other Federal Statutes		1,358	1,554	364	1,184	6	173	945					
Liquor Acts		3,101	3,174	79	2,984		23	2,947	3,023	92	188	1,653	1,111
Highway Traffic		39,445	39,987	1,338	38,237		1,418	36,648	36,420	2,053	839	9,384	24,274
Other Provincial Statutes		2,902	3,058	354	2,653		77	2,546	2,265	118	62	911	1,249
Municipal Bylaws		30,688	28,678	4,721	23,919		4,095	19,762	1,727	81	35	461	1,385
TOTAL	85,196	87,805	86,810	1,406	73,682	1,097	5,792	65,199	43,435	2,344	1,124	12,409	28,019

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Grey 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,492	2,532	2,442	968	1,190	238	0	518					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	11,350	137	183	36	98	45	0	73					
Other Federal Statutes		284	277	71	201	0	32	165					
Liquor Acts		1,316	1,387	19	1,368		7	1,308	1,270	20	21	621	686
Highway Traffic		6,599	6,563	87	6,474		36	6,393	6,292	124	51	935	5,240
Other Provincial Statutes		450	480	70	410		9	393	319	9	7	113	232
Municipal Bylaws		2,589	2,723	402	2,321		317	2,004	23	1	1	1	64
TOTAL	12,842	13,907	14,055	1,653	12,062	283	401	10,854	7,904	154	80	1,670	6,222

Grey 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,271	2,018	2,035	862	924	144	0	428					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	10,768	114	121	13	63	38	0	39					
Other Federal Statutes		173	175	19	155	0	39	71					
Liquor Acts		1,071	1,060	23	1,001		3	998	1,041	9	16	427	571
Highway Traffic		6,184	6,084	90	5,954		37	5,905	5,876	107	59	891	4,830
Other Provincial Statutes		499	459	80	370		13	355	311	16	7	82	211
Municipal Bylaws		2,759	2,800	390	2,409		347	2,056	66	4	3	15	50
TOTAL	12,039	12,818	12,734	1,477	10,876	182	439	9,852	7,294	136	85	1,415	5,662

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Huron 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	692	1,146	960	369	563	16	0	262					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,332	30	35	10	25	0	0	20					
Other Federal Statutes		64	36	6	30	0	2	28					
Liquor Acts		1,654	1,648	15	1,633		0	1,627	1,617	12	16	467	1,086
Highway Traffic		5,273	5,210	114	5,096		11	5,062	5,013	95	24	813	3,972
Other Provincial Statutes		189	202	24	178		0	169	126	1	3	51	73
Municipal Bylaws		123	112	22	90		5	84	5	0	0	2	2
TOTAL	8,024	8,479	8,203	560	7,615	16	18	7,252	6,761	108	43	1,333	5,133

Huron 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	661	910	1,113	472	605	11	0	255					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,653	19	18	3	14	0	0	12					
Other Federal Statutes		75	94	17	77	0	1	73					
Liquor Acts		1,431	1,445	19	1,412		0	1,411	1,371	13	13	492	860
Highway Traffic		4,779	4,901	80	4,805		22	4,781	4,541	100	33	846	3,734
Other Provincial Statutes		262	267	47	199		3	193	136	4	4	38	90
Municipal Bylaws		88	74	14	59		7	52	4	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	7,314	7,564	7,912	652	7,171	11	33	6,777	6,052	117	50	1,377	4,686

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Kent 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,576	3,397	3,308	1,274	1,927	66	0	883					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	25,152	185	230	62	152	15	0	113					
Other Federal Statutes		249	213	48	164	0	13	79					
Liquor Acts		3,186	3,079	34	3,045		13	2,992	3,092	56	136	1,273	1,523
Highway Traffic		16,451	16,364	266	16,098		181	15,801	15,760	488	301	3,266	11,653
Other Provincial Statutes		988	1,006	138	868		40	811	674	35	36	222	365
Municipal Bylaws		4,108	3,962	740	3,222		359	2,847	345	7	9	91	247
TOTAL	27,728	28,564	28,162	2,562	25,476	81	606	23,526	19,871	586	482	4,852	13,788

Kent 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,662	3,409	3,412	1,246	2,049	71	1	910					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	25,947	328	308	69	206	31	0	168					
Other Federal Statutes		164	168	27	141	0	8	86					
Liquor Acts		3,176	3,147	50	3,075		8	3,053	3,083	54	119	1,486	1,401
Highway Traffic		17,852	17,645	268	17,335		211	16,979	17,023	434	303	3,740	12,355
Other Provincial Statutes		1,215	1,132	129	999		43	916	894	35	38	300	395
Municipal Bylaws		3,240	3,447	583	2,861		403	2,448	320	9	5	110	191
TOTAL	28,609	29,384	29,259	2,372	26,666	102	674	24,560	21,320	532	465	5,636	14,342

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Lambton 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	3,382	4,777	4,745	2,169	2,471	62	0	1,232					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	24,715	361	448	113	305	30	0	183					
Other Federal Statutes		420	292	66	226	0	3	220					
Liquor Acts		5,141	5,130	36	5,094		23	5,047	5,070	63	266	2,442	2,274
Highway Traffic		14,138	14,314	273	14,041		1,225	12,725	12,191	386	355	2,958	8,577
Other Provincial Statutes		1,336	1,445	222	1,223		191	1,004	837	27	34	368	328
Municipal Bylaws		3,354	3,461	1,040	2,421		669	1,742	248	6	6	84	93
TOTAL	28,101	29,527	29,835	3,919	25,781	92	2,111	22,153	18,346	482	661	5,852	11,272

Lambton 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,765	4,111	4,424	1,783	2,545	76	18	1,158					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	22,128	241	292	80	206	6	0	96					
Other Federal Statutes		319	252	34	218	0	2	211					
Liquor Acts		4,050	3,941	39	3,877		14	3,857	4,004	41	238	1,911	1,694
Highway Traffic		11,774	11,790	251	11,505		1,011	10,452	10,220	310	355	2,418	6,983
Other Provincial Statutes		1,476	1,564	181	1,369		152	1,166	944	48	33	471	393
Municipal Bylaws		4,281	4,051	709	3,333		417	2,905	189	12	9	61	83
TOTAL	24,893	26,252	26,314	3,077	23,053	82	1,614	19,845	15,357	411	635	4,861	9,153

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Middlesex 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	8,627	12,235	12,071	4,251	7,125	683	28	3,361					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	77,694	541	704	123	546	35	0	374					
Other Federal Statutes		3,478	3,965	269	3,696	0	81	3,599					
Liquor Acts		6,098	6,409	117	6,291		37	5,892	5,375	74	369	3,012	2,088
Highway Traffic		44,345	45,843	1,057	44,784		2,165	42,345	39,892	2,293	906	10,895	28,120
Other Provincial Statutes		3,471	3,758	384	3,374		166	3,164	2,803	93	85	1,773	926
Municipal Bylaws		19,790	19,647	5,901	13,746		5,461	8,270	1,086	54	31	463	636
TOTAL	86,321	89,958	92,397	12,102	79,562	718	7,938	67,005	49,156	2,514	1,391	16,143	31,770

Middlesex 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	8,099	11,018	10,776	3,107	6,357	1,157	58	3,014					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		710	523	102	386	34	0	314					
Other Federal Statutes		3,975	3,789	282	3,507	0	72	3,428					
Liquor Acts		5,481	5,515	75	5,407		32	5,360	5,244	88	267	3,173	1,838
Highway Traffic		48,225	48,563	906	47,468		2,630	44,733	43,506	2,025	1,068	12,558	28,767
Other Provincial Statutes		4,360	4,193	417	3,717		204	3,489	3,173	97	128	1,906	1,001
Municipal Bylaws		18,560	16,607	6,068	10,531		3,650	6,867	1,525	48	39	592	835
TOTAL	89,242	92,329	89,966	10,957	77,373	1,191	6,646	67,205	53,448	2,258	1,502	18,229	32,441

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Oxford 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,875	2,742	2,947	1,025	1,842	41	0	734					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	16,089	129	163	41	120	1	0	53					
Other Federal Statutes		139	96	5	82	0	1	67					
Liquor Acts		1,890	1,942	30	1,912		11	1,851	1,857	15	4	391	972
Highway Traffic		10,940	11,313	130	11,181		163	10,895	10,510	197	38	2,147	8,419
Other Provincial Statutes		266	334	52	282		30	237	118	3	6	49	60
Municipal Bylaws		2,750	2,941	460	2,481		430	2,042	53	4	0	19	15
TOTAL	17,964	18,856	19,736	1,743	17,900	42	635	15,879	12,538	219	48	3,106	9,466

Oxford 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,644	2,458	2,534	775	1,655	35	0	722					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,187	147	80	19	60	1	0	10					
Other Federal Statutes		319	190	22	145	0	5	43					
Liquor Acts		1,612	1,612	7	1,592		11	1,581	1,583	11	4	792	776
Highway Traffic		12,472	12,445	105	12,157		121	12,023	12,144	207	47	2,419	9,405
Other Provincial Statutes		321	317	72	244		21	218	131	3	0	61	57
Municipal Bylaws		2,346	2,486	348	2,136		352	1,772	85	1	0	31	37
TOTAL	18,831	19,675	19,664	1,348	17,989	36	510	16,369	13,943	222	51	3,303	10,275

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Perth 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,553	2,080	2,139	593	1,450	80	1	774					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	15,288	159	175	33	110	28	0	41					
Other Federal Statutes		111	71	2	69	0	0	68					
Liquor Acts		1,717	1,686	143	1,542		18	1,512	1,379	17	60	439	844
Highway Traffic		9,792	9,759	227	9,532		80	9,407	9,335	191	168	1,459	7,399
Other Provincial Statutes		405	430	41	388		10	370	279	5	13	105	193
Municipal Bylaws		3,151	3,133	463	2,670		362	2,304	21	0	0	3	20
TOTAL	16,841	17,415	17,393	1,502	15,761	108	471	14,476	11,014	213	241	2,006	8,456

Perth 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,369	2,110	2,052	625	1,335	53	8	718					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	15,457	104	104	17	73	11	1	34					
Other Federal Statutes		78	91	2	89	0	0	81					
Liquor Acts		1,391	1,308	101	1,197		12	1,186	1,147	5	47	390	620
Highway Traffic		10,419	10,130	221	9,875		56	9,806	9,968	261	170	1,557	7,641
Other Provincial Statutes		452	438	55	381		13	365	304	4	7	88	178
Municipal Bylaws		3,030	3,249	417	2,830		381	2,443	38	0	0	3	5
TOTAL	16,826	17,584	17,372	1,438	15,780	64	471	14,633	11,457	270	224	2,038	8,444

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Algonia 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity							
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines	
Criminal Code	23,362	4,876	7,373	7,437	2,708	3,573	894	7	1,329					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug			418	420	115	280	16	0	182					
Other Federal Statutes			367	343	113	230	0	28	192					
Liquor Acts			2,249	2,261	47	2,214		10	2,174	2,174	17	21	1,194	951
Highway Traffic			15,168	15,366	379	14,986		286	14,548	14,245	384	44	4,049	9,899
Other Provincial Statutes			1,010	1,164	149	1,013		110	868	20	5	266	302	
Municipal Bylaws			4,206	4,510	781	3,729		660	3,053	379	15	0	215	
TOTAL		28,238	30,791	31,501	4,292	26,025	910	1,101	22,346	17,405	436	70	5,668	11,367

Algonia 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	5,223	7,456	7,467	2,884	3,275	1,034	17	1,350					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	23,589	293	313	77	218	14	0	136					
Other Federal Statutes		362	338	81	256	0	9	215					
Liquor Acts		1,946	1,833	50	1,763		7	1,754	1,874	36	16	966	743
Highway Traffic		16,394	16,172	409	15,699		383	15,294	15,540	415	42	3,989	10,733
Other Provincial Statutes		1,112	1,200	192	1,000		131	846	681	23	5	279	322
Municipal Bylaws		3,523	3,632	468	3,160		501	2,649	419	20	1	153	204
TOTAL	28,812	31,086	30,955	4,161	25,371	1,048	1,048	22,244	18,514	494	64	5,387	12,002

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Cochrane 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,741	4,660	4,482	1,343	2,704	378	3	1,093					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	24,549	270	305	58	173	64	0	140					
Other Federal Statutes		679	724	121	603	0	140	453					
Liquor Acts		2,057	2,119	30	2,089		17	2,004	2,012	15	6	1,102	931
Highway Traffic		10,995	11,098	190	10,904		82	10,721	10,631	314	19	2,391	8,003
Other Provincial Statutes		985	965	110	854		16	808	696	8	6	209	475
Municipal Bylaws		9,603	9,808	1,563	8,245		1,108	7,127	12	0	0	14	22
TOTAL	27,290	29,249	29,501	3,415	25,572	442	1,366	22,346	13,351	337	31	3,716	9,431

Cochrane 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,855	4,805	4,764	1,330	2,886	375	4	1,148					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	26,842	217	215	74	114	22	0	85					
Other Federal Statutes		796	647	91	556	0	195	356					
Liquor Acts		2,367	2,337	50	2,175		41	2,123	2,232	17	13	1,256	885
Highway Traffic		13,489	13,536	198	13,208		80	13,113	13,181	377	22	2,808	9,966
Other Provincial Statutes		1,065	1,092	118	944		15	923	828	27	8	250	524
Municipal Bylaws		8,966	9,396	1,856	7,531		1,114	6,417	55	4	0	19	35
TOTAL	29,697	31,705	31,987	3,717	27,414	397	1,449	24,165	16,296	425	43	4,333	11,410

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Manitoulin 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	616	988	973	400	423	28	0	218					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	2,037	12	12	1	11	0	0	5					
Other Federal Statutes		557	596	77	506	1	327	155	539	3	8	344	209
Liquor Acts		605	634	36	595		6	572	626	18	1	195	413
Highway Traffic		707	720	30	685		10	659					
Other Provincial Statutes		143	149	25	124		17	103	62	4	4	15	43
Municipal Bylaws		14	14	3	11		0	10	12	0	0	7	4
TOTAL	2,653	3,026	3,103	572	2,360	29	360	1,722	1,239	25	13	561	674

Manitoulin 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	613	1,001	1,015	431	417	61	0	225					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	1,851	13	13	1	8	3	0	8					
Other Federal Statutes		445	457	65	385	0	235	142	425	3	4	232	111
Liquor Acts		483	465	45	403		3	400	702	16	1	208	431
Highway Traffic		760	727	43	681		7	670					
Other Provincial Statutes		125	120	24	95		8	86	65	0	0	21	29
Municipal Bylaws		26	25	2	23		2	21	17	0	0	5	14
TOTAL	2,464	2,853	2,822	611	2,012	64	255	1,552	1,209	19	5	516	535

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Nipissing 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,664	3,849	3,637	1,363	2,109	109	1	760					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,575	260	252	77	156	19	0	110					
Other Federal Statutes		283	313	27	286	0	7	255					
Liquor Acts		1,860	1,889	41	1,848		134	1,505	1,400	37	19	771	618
Highway Traffic		11,865	11,937	320	11,617		362	11,229	10,815	337	59	2,590	8,044
Other Provincial Statutes		1,115	1,057	91	966		108	854	706	24	5	263	403
Municipal Bylaws		2,216	2,206	301	1,905		428	1,476	133	10	1	43	140
TOTAL	20,239	21,448	21,291	2,225	18,887	128	1,040	16,189	13,054	408	84	3,667	9,205

Nipissing 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,784	4,108	3,634	1,260	2,093	224	27	747					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	16,398	246	198	67	125	5	0	75					
Other Federal Statutes		623	597	114	483	0	62	402					
Liquor Acts		1,517	1,547	37	1,487		101	1,298	1,253	25	13	747	468
Highway Traffic		10,905	10,706	261	10,415		348	10,062	10,017	363	64	2,315	7,168
Other Provincial Statutes		1,413	1,408	155	1,243		148	1,088	1,022	31	13	426	501
Municipal Bylaws		1,734	2,197	236	1,959		347	1,612	113	6	0	67	102
TOTAL	19,182	20,546	20,287	2,130	17,805	229	1,033	15,284	12,405	425	90	3,555	8,239

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Parry Sound 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	766	1,239	1,282	557	625	77	3	268					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,650	61	59	22	30	7	0	23					
Other Federal Statutes		119	130	15	115	0	26	90					
Liquor Acts		729	736	20	716		6	703	716	15	5	325	362
Highway Traffic		5,732	5,565	85	5,479		183	5,257	5,489	178	38	1,116	3,977
Other Provincial Statutes		451	470	44	425		31	391	319	8	11	107	206
Municipal Bylaws		570	538	88	450		100	350	11	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	8,416	8,901	8,780	831	7,840	84	349	7,082	6,535	201	54	1,548	4,547

Parry Sound 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	716	1,210	1,286	584	598	16	0	277					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,580	27	26	10	12	4	0	10					
Other Federal Statutes		140	96	28	68	0	16	43					
Liquor Acts		750	711	10	689		11	678	729	12	15	304	356
Highway Traffic		5,818	5,684	95	5,546		153	5,391	5,607	218	43	1,122	4,088
Other Provincial Statutes		403	404	42	360		24	336	317	14	10	88	184
Municipal Bylaws		446	478	61	412		62	350	30	1	0	4	39
TOTAL	8,296	8,794	8,685	830	7,685	20	266	7,085	6,683	245	68	1,518	4,667

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Sudbury 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	4,707	8,573	9,120	4,298	4,227	339	44	1,891					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	31,186	382	367	85	269	11	0	159					
Other Federal Statutes		241	394	74	314	3	24	264					
Liquor Acts		1,744	1,766	214	1,547		23	1,376	1,451	19	74	832	446
Highway Traffic		19,568	19,425	576	18,842		185	18,290	18,823	633	281	4,419	12,794
Other Provincial Statutes		346	345	87	256		15	224	199	7	4	44	52
Municipal Bylaws		8,983	9,271	2,056	7,215		1,597	5,593	464	15	11	188	528
TOTAL	35,893	39,837	40,688	7,390	32,670	353	1,888	27,797	20,937	674	370	5,483	13,820

Sudbury 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	4,416	7,625	7,399	3,435	3,448	254	0	1,674					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	29,831	307	273	65	184	21	0	109					
Other Federal Statutes		379	370	68	298	0	1	286					
Liquor Acts		1,655	1,660	169	1,454		9	1,400	1,412	27	49	807	521
Highway Traffic		19,815	19,730	558	19,025		161	18,843	19,018	838	258	4,212	13,478
Other Provincial Statutes		380	396	94	291		30	247	182	11	10	62	62
Municipal Bylaws		7,391	8,622	1,141	7,474		1,944	5,524	562	20	8	183	433
TOTAL	34,247	37,552	38,450	5,530	32,174	275	2,145	28,083	21,174	896	325	5,264	14,494

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Timiskaming 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,111	1,846	1,788	564	1,060	114	0	481					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,483	78	80	18	49	5	0	36					
Other Federal Statutes		370	361	27	332	2	103	201					
Liquor Acts		792	793	23	768		3	754	760	3	5	356	386
Highway Traffic		4,829	4,857	58	4,798		31	4,733	4,639	87	16	1,029	3,547
Other Provincial Statutes		628	587	48	538		29	506	396	14	6	104	261
Municipal Bylaws		806	855	79	776		270	505	54	0	0	14	44
TOTAL	8,594	9,349	9,321	817	8,321	121	436	7,216	5,849	104	27	1,503	4,238

Timiskaming 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	1,176	1,913	1,869	610	1,126	68	7	507					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	8,057	160	124	10	63	44	1	45					
Other Federal Statutes		287	302	30	272	0	39	225	747	9	2	382	356
Liquor Acts		775	776	21	747		1	747	5,249	120	15	1,215	3,879
Highway Traffic		5,475	5,434	84	5,301		50	5,250					
Other Provincial Statutes		711	727	105	612		17	591	504	15	4	150	325
Municipal Bylaws		700	708	124	583		160	423	24	0	0	9	38
TOTAL	9,233	10,021	9,940	984	8,704	112	275	7,788	6,524	144	21	1,756	4,598

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Kenora 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	2,839	3,935	3,964	1,488	2,298	71	1	939					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	20,527	213	205	55	130	5	0	81					
Other Federal Statutes		2,454	2,458	267	2,190	0	1,108	889					
Liquor Acts		6,139	6,140	78	6,062		318	5,634	5,606	8	15	4,636	925
Highway Traffic		9,657	10,171	151	10,015		127	9,866	9,356	122	82	3,155	6,350
Other Provincial Statutes		1,060	1,197	111	1,086		108	957	744	12	4	360	433
Municipal Bylaws		1,031	1,009	169	840		401	437	55	1	1	23	56
TOTAL	23,366	24,489	25,144	2,319	22,621	76	2,063	18,803	15,761	143	102	8,174	7,764

Kenora 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act						Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity						
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	3,219	4,015	4,058	1,624	2,227	71	7	916					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	19,732	116	105	27	60	10	0	46					
Other Federal Statutes		2,610	2,612	497	2,115	0	935	1,032					
Liquor Acts		5,597	5,784	59	5,626		371	5,220	5,129	11	21	4,443	784
Highway Traffic		9,709	9,770	132	9,559		117	9,439	9,429	118	125	2,821	6,307
Other Provincial Statutes		795	816	104	702		84	615	519	12	10	227	265
Municipal Bylaws		929	960	270	687		243	444	31	0	0	8	31
TOTAL	22,951	23,771	24,105	2,713	20,976	81	1,757	17,712	15,108	141	156	7,499	7,387

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Rainy River 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	942	1,173	1,076	329	709	6	1	298					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	4,591	89	62	14	45	2	0	32					
Other Federal Statutes		181	197	15	180	0	119	61					
Liquor Acts		642	619	20	595		0	584	616	10	5	343	234
Highway Traffic		2,822	2,778	45	2,730		23	2,693	2,717	66	38	738	1,827
Other Provincial Statutes		236	266	32	233		11	220	166	17	1	76	101
Municipal Bylaws		637	676	157	519		82	437	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5,533	5,780	5,674	612	5,011	8	236	4,325	3,499	93	44	1,157	2,162

Rainy River 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	896	1,142	1,236	422	767	23	0	284					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	4,329	58	87	20	44	23	0	27					
Other Federal Statutes		205	187	16	169	0	119	49					
Liquor Acts		670	674	13	657		2	655	650	8	0	411	234
Highway Traffic		2,619	2,668	47	2,607		40	2,567	2,481	71	37	667	1,755
Other Provincial Statutes		292	264	17	242		10	230	214	14	1	76	124
Municipal Bylaws		492	540	125	415		110	305	7	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	5,225	5,478	5,656	660	4,901	46	281	4,117	3,352	93	38	1,154	2,117

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) and Provincial Offences Act Activities 1982/83 and 1983/84

Thunder Bay 1982/83

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	5,177	7,484	8,099	3,143	4,135	706	2	2,074					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	36,492	243	287	42	160	80	0	71					
Other Federal Statutes		780	896	68	824	4	102	686					
Liquor Acts		5,038	5,237	654	4,583		58	4,383	4,325	55	58	2,962	1,432
Highway Traffic		20,154	20,715	435	20,279		424	19,306	19,318	640	113	5,471	13,561
Other Provincial Statutes		1,646	1,891	212	1,678		259	1,301	1,015	39	11	493	585
Municipal Bylaws		8,661	8,650	2,667	5,983		533	5,365	606	50	11	174	313
TOTAL	41,669	44,006	45,775	7,221	37,692	790	1,378	33,186	25,264	784	193	9,100	15,891

Thunder Bay 1983/84

Statute	Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Including Provincial Offences Act							Provincial Offences Act Offence Notice Activity					
	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Charges Disposed	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Prepaid Fines & Convictions	Preliminary Hearings	Tried in Absentia	Prepaid Fines/ Fines Levied	Offence Notices Received	Trial Requests	Drop In Guilty	Fail to Respond	Prepaid Fines
Criminal Code	5,309	8,043	7,605	2,938	3,838	693	2	1,883					
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	35,252	217	204	43	130	29	0	48					
Other Federal Statutes		718	846	36	809	0	42	709					
Liquor Acts		4,729	4,798	233	4,361		28	4,325	4,450	49	40	3,210	1,235
Highway Traffic		19,264	19,608	444	18,751		344	18,359	18,446	656	135	5,199	12,834
Other Provincial Statutes		2,224	2,444	243	2,096		355	1,696	1,367	54	19	700	735
Municipal Bylaws		8,137	8,504	2,530	5,942		590	5,321	1,156	82	8	263	602
TOTAL	40,561	43,332	44,009	6,467	35,927	722	1,361	32,341	25,419	841	202	9,372	15,406

Table 6.3 – Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, County Court Judges' Criminal Court, by Region and York, 1976/77 to 1983/84

Cases Added	Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Central East (except York)	Central		North		South		York	Ontario Total
			West	East	East	West	West	West		
	1977	233	349	163	276	39	201	1,305 ²		2,566 ²
	1978	306	354	228	332	88	351	1,496		3,155
	1979	284	186	162	209	123	302	1,490		2,645
	1980	337	180	227	231	140	265	1,840		3,171
	1981	601	439	345	549	170	399	2,261		4,764
	1982	839	445	331	542	236	423	2,539		5,425
	1983	827	488	469	547	307	566	3,107		6,311
	1984	939	545	636	614	327	665	2,365		6,111
Cases Disposed										
a) Tried	1977	87	202	138	216	20	119	420 ²		1,202 ²
	1978	96	177	135	180	16	136	465		1,205
	1979	192	117	140	168	101	267	2,321		3,235
	1980	384	189	191	274	179	324	3,113		4,493
	1981	529	182	229	597	101	272	3,987		5,927
	1982	438	239	276	685	79	370	3,807		5,894
	1983	396	191	400	826	91	465	5,223		7,592 ⁵
	1984	536 ⁵	218	326	710	102	541	3,781		6,214 ⁵
	1977	103	167	21	68	20	45	839 ²		1,263 ²
	1978	169	142	53	105	39	154	1,003		1,665
b) Guilty Plea	1979	557	158	85	121	121	232	1,475		2,749
	1980	360	127	86	206	179	229	1,909		3,096
	1981	792	567	263	313	209	253	2,720		5,117
	1982	1,512	528	355	482	405	319	2,937		6,538
	1983	1,749	955	546	432	473	497	3,821		8,473 ⁵
	1984	1,544 ⁵	657	814	264	400	579	2,929		7,187 ⁵
	1977	210	395	178	298	46	182	1,360 ²		2,669 ²
	1978	293	345	211	300	58	328	1,507		3,042
	1979	303	202	138	304	101	292	1,480		2,840
	1980	323	174	209	350	100	276	1,838		3,272
c) Total Disposed ⁶	1981	557	402	340	493	198	358	2,501		4,849
	1982	821	422	384	505	272	383	2,469		5,256
	1983	792	506	497	582	278	568	3,182		6,405
	1984	888	521	615	599	282	696	2,366		5,967

NOTE: The statistical form was revised in April 1978. Figures since 1978/79 and 1979/80 under "Tried" and "Guilty Plea" represent the counts of an offence, not the number of cases. Therefore, 1978/79 and 1979/80 figures under Tried and Guilty Plea are not comparable to previous years' data.

- 1. Data for the district of Kenora not available for fiscal years 1978/79 and 1979/80.
- 2. Data for York for the period January 1977 to March 1977 not available.
- 3. Data for county of Prescott and Russell not available.
- 4. Data for the district of Algoma not available.
- 5. York Region did not report in 1983/84.
- 6. Includes cases disposed by way of trial, guilty plea, issued bench warrant and re-election.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

Table 6.4 - Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, General Sessions of the Peace, by Region and York, 1976/77 to 1983/84

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Central East (except York)		Central West		North East		North West		South West		York		Ontario Total
Cases Added	1977	309	380	329	177	44	299	1,461 ²						2,999
	1978	334	530	314	198	38	310	1,465						3,189
	1979	336	343	230 ³	156 ⁴	51	269	1,490						2,875
	1980	413	353	363 ³	134 ⁴	35 ¹	271	1,840						3,409
	1981	757	653	374	176	42	421	2,205						4,628
	1982	808	845	544	190	63	480	2,279						5,209
	1983	873	808	498	179	77	588	2,292						5,315
	1984	986	953	622	208	50	755	2,560						6,134
Cases Disposed														
a) Tried														
Cases	1977	98	234	170	129	19	126	158 ²						934
Cases	1978	135	240	169	84 ⁴	12	114	117						871
Counts	1979	213	284	104 ³	140 ⁴	65 ¹	206	298						1,310
Counts	1980	213	238	218 ³	116 ⁴	22	144	257						1,208
Counts	1981	287	258	243	139	19	211	390						1,547
Counts	1982	302	372	240	184	13	262	298						1,671
Counts	1983	330 ⁵	320	285	120	15	321	438						1,829
Counts	1984	316 ⁵	383	212	162	34	337	325						1,769
b) Guilty Plea														
Cases	1977	22	47	39	7	5	23	0 ²						143
Cases	1978	36	59	24 ³	12 ⁴	3	60	6						200
Counts	1979	106	83	47 ³	16 ⁴	18 ¹	79	7						356
Counts	1980	69	134	85 ³	33 ⁴	17	95	3						436
Counts	1981	122	266	137	69	3	198	0						795
Counts	1982	156	508	122	108	32	311	0						1,237
Counts	1983	72	583	170	54	18	206	0						1,103
Counts	1984	65 ⁵	583	89	70	19	398	0						1,224 ⁵
c) Total Disposed ⁶														
	1977	272	398	291	203	48	211	1,647 ²						3,070
	1978	326	429	309	164 ⁴	39	279	1,495						3,041
	1979	321	340	206 ³	161 ⁴	37 ¹	274	1,330						2,669
	1980	333	319	295 ³	136 ⁴	37 ¹	236	1,584						2,940
	1981	556	517	396	159	45	364	2,469						4,506
	1982	767	730	434	212	62	460	2,193						4,858
	1983	750	874	516	146	68	561	2,732						5,647 ⁵
	1984	818	868	578	193	49	749	2,159						5,414 ⁵

NOTE: The statistical form was revised in April 1978. Figures since 1978/79 under "Tried" and "Guilty Plea" represent the counts of an offence, not the number of cases. Therefore, 1978/79 and 1979/80 figures under Tried and Guilty Plea are not comparable to previous years' data.

- 1. Data for the district of Kenora not available for fiscal years 1978/79 and 1979/80.
- 2. Data for York for the period January 1977 to March 1977 not available.
- 3. Data for county of Prescott and Russell not available.
- 4. Data for the district of Algoma not available.
- 5. York Region did not report in 1983/84.
- 6. Includes cases disposed by way of trial, guilty plea, issued bench warrant and re-election.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

Table 6.5 – Trends in Criminal Appeals Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in the Supreme Court of Ontario Court of Appeal -- Criminal Appeals,¹ 1977/78 to 1983/84

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31					
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Appeals Added During Period	1,744	1,785	1,813	1,874	2,074	1,913
Appeals Disposed During Period ²	1,653	1,568	1,667	2,193	1,886	1,856
Abandoned	790	690	690	849	726	736
Argued	834	861	958	1,313	1,111	1,063
Closed Out or Refused	29	17	19	31	49	52

1. Includes Perfected Appeals (in which the paper work has been completed but the appeal has not yet been heard) and Unperfected Appeals (in which the paper work has not been completed).
 2. Includes Appeals Abandoned (by the appellant himself), Argued (heard but not yet resolved) and Refused (in which the court refuses to deal with the appeal).
- Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

Adult Corrections Data

Background

The primary function of correctional services is to carry out sentences handed down by the courts. Both the federal and provincial governments share this responsibility. The federal government has responsibility for persons sentenced to two years or more, the provincial government for persons sentenced to less than two years.

Provincial adult correctional services in Ontario are provided by the Ministry of Correctional Services. The federal services are provided by Correctional Services Canada.

The services to juveniles (under the age of sixteen) are provided by the provincial Ministry of Community and Social Services (see Chapter 9).

A. The Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services

The Ministry of Correctional Services is responsible for all persons in Ontario 16 years of age and over who are, placed on probation, remanded in custody for trial or sentence, or sentenced incarceration up to two years.

The overall goal of this Ministry is to protect the public while at the same time to assist and encourage offenders to develop and maintain responsible and acceptable behaviour within the community. To this end, a number of different programs have been developed. Some of these are lifeskills, academic and trades training, work experience, counselling programs, recreational and volunteer programs, employment training programs, community service order and restitution projects, pre-trial services programs, native offender programs, victim-offender reconciliation programs and volunteer programs. Readers should refer to the Ministry of Correctional Services Annual Report for a more complete list.

Ontario operates three basic types of correctional institutions: jails and detention centres, correctional centres and treatment facilities. In addition, Ontario contracts with many community agencies or groups to operate community resource centres (halfway houses).

Jails and detention centres are all maximum security institutions. In general, they house inmates awaiting trial, sentencing, or appeal. In addition, they house those being held for immigration hearings or for deportation, those serving very short sentences, those awaiting transfer to federal institutions or provincial correctional centres, and those awaiting remands for psychiatric examination.

Correctional centres are institutions designated to hold inmates with longer sentences. Typically, an inmate with an aggregate sentence of 30 days or longer is classified and assigned to a correctional centre. These institutions have a diversity of programs and activities not normally available in a jail or detention centre. Inmates are assigned to a correctional centre based upon an assessment of their security needs. Millbrook is a maximum security institution; Guelph, Maplehurst and Mimico hold medium security inmates; Monteith, Burtch, Rideau and Thunder Bay, are minimum security institutions. The Vanier Centre for Women has all three levels of security accommodation.

There are two treatment facilities in Ontario, the Guelph Assessment and Treatment Unit, and the Ontario Correctional Institute. The Guelph Assessment and Treatment Unit (GATU) provides psychiatric assessment and treatment for male offenders referred from any provincial facility. After assessment, inmates may; (1) be returned to the referring institution with recommendations for treatment; (2) be committed to an Ontario psychiatric facility; (3) be kept on as patients at GATU; or (4) be provided with out-patient care while staying in the Guelph Correctional Centre.

The Ontario Correctional Institute in Brampton consists of an assessment unit and a treatment unit. Admission to a treatment unit may be directly from the assessment unit or by referral from other correctional institutions. Here teams of correctional workers, psychiatrists, psychologists, social workers, chaplains, medical staff and recreation specialists work together to design treatment programs for chronic alcoholism, drug abuse, sexual maladjustment and other problems.

Some inmates are allowed to serve part of their sentence in a Community Resource Centre

(CRC). These residences are operated by private agencies in communities throughout the province. The majority of those housed in CRCs are sentenced inmates approved for temporary absence from provincial institutions. In most cases, these residents are working, attending school, or seeking work. Other residents of the CRCs may be there as a condition of probation, parole or pre-trial release.

Under the Temporary Absence Program, any inmate may apply for an absence from an institution in order to take part in rehabilitative programs or for humanitarian reasons. Such an absence may be for a few hours or may involve longer periods of time.

B. Correctional Services Canada

Correctional Services Canada is responsible for administering 1) court sentences with respect to offenders sentenced to custody for two years or more, and 2) the decisions of the National Parole Board affecting the release of offenders on full parole, day parole, mandatory supervision and temporary absence. The service is organized into three levels, National, Regional and Institutional. The National office is located in Ottawa, the Ontario Regional Office is located in Kingston, Ontario. The Regional offices are primarily concerned with the co-ordination of program implementation and the effective use of resources in the operating units under their control.

In Ontario, the Service operates 14 correctional institutions including three community correctional centres. In addition the Service has several parole offices.

Upon entry into the federal correctional system and after initial security classification and placement have been determined, the inmate is assigned to a case management team consisting of a supervisor, a classification officer, a parole officer, and, possibly, psychologists, security officers or medical staff. This team together with the Case Management Division of CSC develops and co-ordinates a program plan for each inmate, from admission to final release. The case management approach, is governed by a principle which states that an inmate should not be held in a more secure environment than potential risk necessitates. Once placed, inmates may be transferred to another facility of a different security level. The major steps involved in the case management process are: classifying and placing offenders; preparing individual program plans, monitoring and assessing progress against program plans; recommending transfers on early releases; and supervising inmates released on parole unit sentence expiry.

Until the early 1970s, the concept of rehabilitation dominated correctional philosophy. How-

ever, because of questions raised about the appropriateness of this approach by various authorities, including commissions and study groups, it has given way to alternative approaches. An opportunities model that emphasizes the role of corrections in administering fairly and humanely the sanctions imposed by the courts and, at the same time, providing inmates with opportunities for self-improvement and preparation for their reintegration into society has been adopted. A variety of social programs such as counselling, conditional releases and a series of industrial, agricultural, forestry and other in-house work programs are available. Some offenders are allowed, through day parole provisions, to hold outside jobs as part of their correctional program.

C. The National Parole Board

The National Parole Board is an independent agency within the federal Ministry of the Solicitor General. The major function of the Board is to serve as a national body devoted to making decisions on the granting or refusal of parole, day parole, unescorted temporary absences and revocation of parole and mandatory supervision. It has jurisdiction over all inmates serving sentences in federal institutions.

Offences Categorization

Offences leading to admissions are grouped into broad categories traditionally used by the Ministry. Those offences not easily falling into a category are labelled *not categorized*.

Many single admissions are for multiple offences. *Most serious offences* represent an attempt to label each admission with only one offence category. In Table 7.4, each admission is counted once in the category of offence considered most serious. The categories are listed in descending order of seriousness.

Highlights of the Data

- The total days stay of inmates in provincial institutions in 1983/84 was 2,361,990 days. This was an increase of 7.4% over 1981/82.
- Between 1981/82 and 1983/84, the number of jail and detention centre admissions increased 3.9% from 65,576 to 68,138; the number of sentenced inmates increased 12.0% from 44,867 to 50,248. The number reached 52,491 in 1982/83. The number of persons who were placed on probation decreased 8.4% from 31,665 to 28,997.
- Between 1973/74 and 1983/84 admissions to Ontario's jails and detention centres increased from 56,072 to 68,138. This is a 21.5% increase. Over

the same period the number of persons sentenced to a term of imprisonment increased 55.3% from 32,363 to 50,248.

- In 1983/84 the number of sentenced admissions in Ontario decreased in comparison to the previous year. The main reason for this was a reduction in the number of admissions for miscellaneous criminal code liquor offences and drug offences. At the same time there was an increase in the number of sentenced admissions for violent offences and alcohol related traffic offences.
- With regard to persons placed on probation, in 1983/84 3,685 of the persons placed on probation had committed a violent offence. This is 13.5% of the total and is an increase from the 9.9% rate in 1981/82. Persons placed on probation for a property offence amounted to 17,240 that year, or 63.0% of the total. Persons placed on probation for traffic liquor or municipal by-law offences amounted to 7.2% of the total.
- In 1983/84 15,915 or 39.4% of the persons sentenced to imprisonment were between 19 and 25 years of age inclusive; 2,648 or 6.6% were between 16 and 17 inclusive. Comparable figures for probation were 35.7% and 21.3% respectively.
- In 1977/78 the average total inmate population in provincial institutions was 5,540. That number grew to 6,528 by 1982/83, but decreased in 1983/84 to 6,454. The increase occurred in the jails and detention centres where the average daily population increased from 2,640 in 1977/78 to 3,663 in 1983/84. Over the same period the average daily count in the correctional centres decreased from 2,621 to 2,463.
- It is important to keep in mind that looking at average counts masks the extent of crowding in two ways. Seasonal and day-to-day fluctuations mean an institution which averaged well below capacity, may be extremely crowded at certain times of the year. In addition, certain regions of the province are much more crowded than others. In 1981/82 the average inmate population represented about 92% of the operational capacity of the jails and detention centres. However, that year there were over 111,000 days stay by inmates when institutions exceeded the operational capacity and inmates were not provided a permanent bed. (In such an instance a mattress on the floor is usually used.)
- In 1983/84 the average daily cost to keep an inmate in a jail or detention centre in Ontario was \$73.16. This is an increase of 9.5% over the 1982/83 cost of \$66.80. In 1983/84 the costs ranged from \$43.41 per day in the Metro Toronto West

Detention Centre to \$161.02 per day in the Fort Frances Jail. These variations can be explained by the fact that the Metro Toronto West Detention Centre is a large capacity institution and hence fixed administration and labour costs can be averaged over a larger number of inmates. In contrast the Fort Frances Jail is the smallest of Ontario's jails, but it still requires a certain minimum staff to operate the jail.

- Per diem costs in 1983/84 for correctional centres varied from \$54.43 per inmate for the Mimico Correctional Centre to \$156.95 per inmate in the Vanier Centre. Program and administration costs in relationship to the number of inmates are the main factor in explaining the large difference in costs.
- In 1982/83 the Ministry of Correctional Services contracted with 32 Community Resource Centres (CRCs) with a total capacity of 432 inmates. In 1983/84 the Ministry contracted with 33 CRCs with a total capacity to handle 473 inmates. The average weekly count increased from 415 to 434, a 5% increase.
- The number of long term temporary absences activated peaked at 4,913 in 1979/80. The number decreased to 3,874 in 1982/83 and increased to 4,287 by 1983/84. The success rate since that time has consistently been over 93% and in 1983/84 reached 97.7%.
- The number of short term temporary absence peaked in 1981/82 at 15,190 when the success rate was 97.8%. The number decreased to 12,277 in 1983/84 and the success rate for that year was 98.1%.
- In 1983/84 the number of paroles effected by the Ontario Board of Parole reached 3,609, an increase of 59.8% over the 1981/82 figure of 2,259. The success rate increased from 67.9% to 77.2% over the period.
- In 1973/74 the inmate population of federal institutions in Ontario was 2,676. By 1977/78 it had dropped to 1,822. For the next four years the number remained relatively constant at the 2,400 level. In 1982/83 the number increased to 2,890 and in 1983/84 it reached 3,148, a 22.6% increase since 1981/82. The number of admissions showed a similar percentage increase.
- In total in 1983/84 there were 4,059 warrant of committal admissions into the federal corrections system in Canada. Of these the largest offence category was robbery for which there were 1,022 admissions. Murder, attempted murder and manslaughter accounted for 426 admissions and sex offences accounted for 379 admissions.

- There were 11,875 inmates in the custody of Correctional Services Canada in 1983/84. Of these 3,158 were in custody for robbery, 2,304 were in custody for murder, attempted murder or manslaughter, and 1,938 were in custody for breaking and entering offences.
- In 1983/84, 19-24 year olds represented 536 or 34% of the admissions to federal institutions in Ontario; 25-34 year olds represented 39% of the admissions.
- In 1979/80 there were 2,396 inmates on register with Correctional Services Canada in Ontario. The number rose to 3,164 by 1983/84. Over the period the total not in custody increased from 228 to 366. This was 9.5% of the total in 1979/80 and 11.6% in 1983/84. The main reason for the increase is the increased use of community residential centres and day parole.
- In 1979/80 there were 322 admissions to federal custody in Ontario resulting from revocation of parole or mandatory supervision. In 1983/84 there were 388 admissions due to revocation of parole or mandatory supervision. This represents a 20.5% increase.
- In 1979/80 there were 1,123 releases from federal custody in Ontario, 979 of these were into parole or mandatory supervision. This was 87% of the total. In 1983/84 there were 1,169 releases to full parole or mandatory supervision. This was 90% of the total.

Table 7.1 - Summary of Correctional Services Activities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1983/84

ADMISSIONS TO JAILS/DETENTION CENTRES		1980 / 1981	1981 / 1982	1982 / 1983	1983 / 1984
Persons Admitted		..	48,121	51,097	50,341
Admissions ¹		65,776	65,576	71,090	68,138
Total Charges Laid Relating To Admissions		..	160,956	183,614	176,698
Total Days Stay		1,097,732	1,200,404	1,329,843	1,340,766
SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT ²		1980 / 1981	1981 / 1982	1982 / 1983	1983 / 1984
Persons Sentenced		..	35,990	40,875	40,376
Admissions ¹ - Total		42,005	44,867	52,491	50,248
- Where there was a prior imprisonment		..	29,109	36,860	35,176
Total Charges Laid Relating To Sentences		..	101,640	123,718	118,981
Total Days Stay - Jails, Detention Centres, Adult Institutions, Camps and CRC's		2,061,107	2,199,494	2,382,823	2,361,990
PLACED ON PROBATION		1980 / 1981	1981 / 1982	1982 / 1983	1983 / 1984
Persons		31,107	31,665	29,500	28,997
..	Not available				

1. Some individuals account for several admissions during a year.

2. Sentenced during the year but not necessarily admitted.

Source: Ministry of Correctional Services, Policy, Planning and Evaluation Branch.

Table 7.2 - Trends in Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and of These, The Number Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1984

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Admissions ^{1,2}			Persons Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment		Rate of Persons Sentenced to a Term of Imprisonment Per 100 Criminal Code And Drug Charges Received In Provincial Court ³
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
1974	52,859	3,213	56,072	30,789	1,574	..
1975	51,155	3,566	54,721	30,023	1,679	11.4
1976	51,678	3,113	54,791	28,680	1,464	10.3
1977	55,667	3,695	59,362	35,134	1,755	11.4
1978	55,380	3,692	59,072	37,210	1,822	11.5
1979	57,602	4,232	61,834	36,365	2,144	11.1
1980	56,206	4,495	60,701	36,059	2,305	10.6
1981	60,969	4,807	65,776	39,489	2,516	11.0
1982	60,307	5,274	65,581	40,903	2,973	11.6
1983	65,598	5,492	71,090	49,110	3,381	14.0
1984	62,899	5,239	68,138	46,829	3,419	13.7

.. not available

1. Includes all admissions to jails or detention centres rather than persons. Some individuals account for several admissions during a year.

2. Includes those committed to jails (usually to await trial) and subsequently convicted and sentenced to imprisonment in jails, adult institutions or penitentiaries as well as those who are convicted and then committed to jails.

3. See Table 6.1.

Source: Ministry Of Correctional Services, Policy, Planning and Evaluation Branch.

Table 7.3 - Trends in Adult Probation, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1984

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Persons Placed Under Supervision During Fiscal Year			Total Persons On Probation As Of March 31	Rate of Persons Placed Under Probation Supervision Per 100 Criminal Code and Drug Charges Received in Provincial Court ¹	
	Male	Female	Total			
1974	11,757	1,934	13,691	14,565	..	..
1975	15,044	2,342	17,386	17,099	6.3	6.3
1976	16,517	2,806	19,323	18,576	6.6	6.6
1977	16,014	2,837	18,851	20,768	5.8	5.8
1978	18,090	3,323	21,413	24,493	6.3	6.3
1979	..	..	27,822	28,220	8.0	8.0
1980	..	..	29,775	31,083	8.2	8.2
1981	..	..	31,107	33,415	8.1	8.1
1982			31,665	34,697	8.4	8.4
1983	..	..	29,500	36,727	9.8	9.8
1984	..	..	28,997	37,125	10.1	10.1

.. not available

1. See Table 6.1.

Source: Ministry of Correctional Services, Policy, Planning and Evaluation Branch.

Table 7.4 - Persons Sentenced to a Term of Imprisonment and Persons Placed on Probation 1982/83 and 1983/84 by Most Serious Offence Type

Most Serious Offence Category	Persons Sentenced To Imprisonment						Placed on Probation					
	Male			Female			Total			Male		
	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84
Against Person	3,962	4,369	207	230	4,169	4,599	2,464	3,292	291	393	2,755	3,685
Against Property	13,858	13,191	1,163	1,160	15,021	14,351	13,798	13,470	3,478	3,770	17,276	17,240
Public Morals and Decency	197	177	29	38	226	215	407	372	24	79	431	451
Public Order and Peace	4,989	4,968	395	446	5,384	5,414	1,322	1,337	279	298	1,601	1,635
Other Criminal Code (non-traffic)	1,090	756	76	33	1,166	789	669	668	69	64	738	732
Drug Offences	2,722	2,273	162	177	2,884	2,450	1,389	993	205	135	1,594	1,128
Liquor Offences	6,951	6,100	602	566	7,533	6,666	3	8	0	1	3	9
Traffic Offences - Drinking	7,263	7,507	208	277	7,471	7,784	1,234	1,393	115	107	1,349	1,500
- Other C.C.	880	904	11	16	891	920	222	235	21	21	243	256
- HTA	2,657	2,711	150	130	2,807	2,841	6	10	0	0	6	10
Municipal By-Laws and other Statutes	3,599	3,307	314	312	3,913	3,619	161	169	32	37	193	206
Not Categorized	942	566	64	34	1,006	600	568	432	117	77	685	509
TOTAL	49,110	46,829	3,381	3,419	52,491	50,248	22,243	22,379	4,631	4,982	26,874	27,361

Source: Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services Policy, Planning and Evaluation Branch.

Table 7.5 - Distribution of Persons Sentenced in 1982/83 and 1983/84 to the Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services, by Age Category - To a Provincial Institution and to Probation

Age Categories	Sentenced to Imprisonment				Persons Placed on Probation					
	Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84	1982/83	1983/84
16	932	752	66	72	998	824	2,746	2,278	482	452
17	2,118	1,689	160	135	2,278	1,824	3,161	2,625	476	470
18	2,459	2,296	174	146	2,633	2,442	2,436	2,229	389	369
19 - 25	15,353	14,909	1,004	1,006	16,357	15,915	7,862	8,132	1,525	1,632
26 - 35	9,690	9,983	729	776	10,419	10,759	3,427	4,032	961	1,148
36 - 50	5,556	5,850	456	518	6,012	6,368	1,875	2,340	593	674
51 +	2,047	2,117	124	125	2,171	2,242	714	738	198	234
Unknown/ Not Stated	6	2	1	0	7	2	22	5	7	3
TOTAL	38,161	37,598	2,714	2,778	40,875	40,376	22,243	22,379	4,631	4,982
									26,874	27,361

Source: Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services, Policy, Planning and Evaluation Branch.

Table 7.6 - Trends in the Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Jails and Detention Centres			Correctional Centres ¹			Institutions Per Diem Cost	Total Institutional Population ²		
	Operational ³ Capacity	Average Population	Total Days Stay	Operational ³ Capacity	Average Count	Total Days Stay		Operational Capacity	Average Population	Total Days Stay
1978	2,965	2,640	1,052,189	2,950	2,621	930,215	47.50	6,338	5,540	2,022,237
1979	3,143	2,835	1,034,802	2,783	2,431	887,469	50.97	6,502	5,615	2,049,298
1980	3,308	2,846	1,041,534	2,547	2,196	801,464	55.09	6,378	5,438	1,990,167
1981	3,397	3,012	1,099,253	2,600	2,249	813,719	60.43	6,515	5,647	2,061,107
1982	3,563	3,289	1,200,404	2,605	2,369	864,633	62.27	6,564	6,026	2,199,494
1983	3,579	3,643	1,329,843	2,813	2,540	927,244	66.69	..	6,528	2,382,823
1984	..	3,663	1,340,766	..	2,463	901,282	..	..	6,454	2,361,990

1. Includes House of Concord

2. Includes camps and the temporary absence portion of the CRC population, in addition to jails detention centres and correctional centres.

.. not available.

Table 7.7a - Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1982/83 and 1983/84

JAILS AND DETENTION CENTRES

Institution	1982/83					1983/84				
	Operational Capacity		Average Daily Population		Per Diem Cost Per Inmate \$	Average Daily Population		Per Diem Cost Per Inmate \$		
	M	F	M	F		M	F			
Central Region										
Barrie ¹	78	8	124	2	60.86	126	4	65.37		
Toronto	409	0	468	0	50.35	439	0	56.45		
Hamilton-Wentworth	240	30	301	28	58.02	328	31	60.77		
Metro-Toronto East	340	0	323	0	50.51	382	0	58.65		
Metro-Toronto West	280	100	383	91	41.23	393	96	43.41		
Niagara	120	0	121	0	66.08	123	0	71.72		
Eastern Region										
Brockville	21	3	20	0	120.26	22	0	113.14		
Cobourg	36	0	32	0	86.03	31	0	93.10		
Cornwall	24	1	26	0	92.53	25	0	101.81		
Lindsay	30	6	29	0	112.36	29	0	121.71		
L'Original	20	0	15	0	148.37	16	0	145.59		
Pembroke	24	4	24	0	103.63	25	0	111.57		
Perth	24	2	15	0	144.10	16	0	154.86		
Peterborough	36	2	33	0	102.00	35	0	123.17		
Whitby	120	7	193	18	75.27	107	6	81.79		
Ottawa-Carleton	176	18	183	10	63.94	191	12	66.39		
Quinte	108	6	106	5	71.50	132	5	67.54		

Table 7.7a - Continued

Table 7.7a - Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1982/83 and 1983/84

JAILS AND DETENTION CENTRES

Institution	1982/83				1983/84			
	Operational Capacity		Average Daily Population		Average Daily Population		Per Diem Cost	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	Per Inmate	Per Inmate
Western Region								
Brantford	38	3	47	0	48	0	65.74	69.38
Chatham	47	0	37	0	34	0	65.52	76.61
Owen Sound	40	6	33	0	29	0	71.85	89.17
Sarnia	58	1	49	0	42	0	64.50	78.89
Stratford	36	0	30	0	30	0	76.69	84.50
Walkerton	32	2	26	0	25	0	86.23	94.41
Windsor	92	5	96	3	85	3	61.92	73.07
Elgin-Middlesex	172	24	213	15	212	14	73.80	74.11
Waterloo	60	0	70	0	71	0	73.79	79.38
Wellington ³	94	4	81	1	77	1	66.17	73.10
Northern Region								
Fort Frances	19	3	14	0	15	0	151.92	161.02
Haileybury	38	3	35	0	36	0	75.03	77.49
Kenora	70	29	68	16	60	13	74.97	92.16
Monteith	26	0	21	0	21	0	77.60 ⁴	88.20
North Bay	62	5	56	0	55	1	71.21	77.04
Parry Sound	44	6	29	0	33	0	94.05	93.47
Sault Ste. Marie	57	4	60	3	62	2	85.00	95.59
Sudbury	118	11	85	8	77	8	69.38	82.20
Thunder Bay	92	5	71	3	64	3	83.97	98.20
Total	3,281	298					\$ 66.80	\$ 73.16

1. Includes Camp Hillsdale.
 2. Opened December 30, 1980.
 3. Includes Red Lake Community Resource Centre.
 4. Includes Monteith Correctional Centre.

Table 7.7a - Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1982/83 and 1983/84 - Concluded

CORRECTIONAL CENTRES

Institution	1982/83			1983/84		
	Operational Capacity	Average Daily Population	Per Diem Cost Per Inmate \$	Average Daily Population	Per Diem Cost Per Inmate \$	
Central Region						
Maplehurst	400	406	71.83	374	82.70	
Mimico	546	382	48.44	360	54.43	
House of Concord	82	52	78.49	48	89.98	
Eastern Region						
Millbrook	272	232	74.02	264	74.71 ²	
Rideau	160	140	84.88	140	95.34	
Western Region						
Burtch	252	234	62.60	204	74.93	
Guelph ¹	560	593	68.28	591	73.46	
Camp Dufferin	40	18		10		
Ontario Correctional Institute	198	180	96.50	199	95.22	
Vanier Centre	103	82	134.42	75	156.95	
Northern Region						
Monteith	120	114	77.60 ²	104	88.20 ²	
Thunder Bay	120	114	77.22	104	94.52	
Total ⁴	2,813	2,547	\$ 71.93	2,463	\$ 80.01	

- 1. Includes GATU.
- 2. Includes Monteith Jail.
- 3. Excludes the annex.

Table 7.7b - Use of Community Resource Centres by the Ministry of Correctional Services, Fiscal Year Ending 1982/83 and 1983/84.

COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE	1982/83			1983/84		
	Capacity	Average Weekly Count	Annual Cost ¹	Capacity	Average Weekly Count	Annual Cost ¹
Central Region						
Bunton Lodge - Toronto	14	13	125,390	14	12	146,320
Calvert House - Hamilton	15	16	145,250	15	15	150,935
Cuthbert House - Brampton	14	14	131,800	14	13	157,395
Ellen Osler Home - Dundas	16	15	137,220	16	12	143,325
Galbraith Bail Hostel	10	10	124,394	12	13	157,786
Gerrard House - Toronto	16	16	151,270	16	13	155,490
MacMillan House - Barrie	16	13	141,770	16	20	186,165
Madeira House - Toronto	14	15	150,115	14	12	167,085
Sherbourne House - Toronto	15	13	126,630	15	11	135,715
Stanford House - Toronto	16	16	136,080	16	13	142,590
Thompson House - Toronto	10	7	170,982	12	10	268,270
Wayside C.R.C. - St.Catharines				20	13	110,085
Eastern Region						
Aberdeen House - Kingston	14	13	145,780	14	15	163,835
Carleton Centre - Ottawa	16	14	138,380	16	14	160,575
Durhamcrest Centre - Oshawa	16	18	163,360	16	18	214,935
Durhamdale House - Pickering	17	23	209,013	17	26	245,716
Fergusson House - Ottawa	8	8	127,016	12	8	132,262
Joe Versluis Centre - Brockville	12	9	116,178	14	9	136,130
Kawartha House - Peterborough	13	13	125,865	14	12	143,212
Maison-Decision House - Ottawa	13	13	127,220	14	13	138,734
Onesimus House - Belleville	14	13	147,677	14	16	174,035
Riverside House - Ottawa	15	17	166,441	15	19	203,799
Maison P.C. Bergeron - Cornwall	14	8	49,661	14	13	144,385
Western Region						
Kitchener House	16	20	167,016	16	22	217,040
Luxton Centre - London	16	17	139,040	16	18	192,505
Robinson House	14	11	114,920	14	11	133,073
Victoria House - Brantford	13	10	117,440	13	12	130,770
William Proudfoot House - London	8	7	111,726	12	6	119,685
Northern Region						
Kairos Centre - Thunder Bay	16	18	166,460	16	16	171,945
Ke-She-Ia-Ing (Ontario Native Women's Centre) - Thunder Bay	8	5	104,590	12	5	122,695
La Fraternite - Sudbury	13	11	130,056	14	12	164,730
Red Lake Resource Centre	14	10	169,540	14	9	187,500
Robichaud House - Timmins	6	5	52,590	6	5	59,835
Average Weekly Costs		1982/83: \$202.67			1983/84: \$214.61	

1. Amount paid by the Ministry of Correctional Services.

Table 7.8 - Trends in Temporary Absences,¹ Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1975 - 1984

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Applications Received in Fiscal Year			Applications Activated During Fiscal Year			Temporary Absences Successfully Completed (but not necessarily activated in the same year)	
	Long Term ² (over 5 days)	Short Term (1-5 days)	Total	Long Term ² (over 5 days)	Short Term (1-5 days)	Total	Long Term ² (over 5 days)	Short Term (1-5 days) Total
1975	2,155	12,385	14,540	1,510	7,330	8,840	1,308	7,159 8,467
1976	2,217	17,267	19,484	1,554	11,788	13,342	1,364	11,650 13,014
1977	2,243	18,075	20,318	1,605	11,753	13,358	1,472	11,604 13,076
1978	2,213	18,234	20,447	1,568	12,539	14,107	1,342	12,397 13,739
1979	2,956	17,665	20,621	2,252	12,649	14,901	2,020	12,320 14,340
1980	6,000	17,248	23,338	4,913	12,518	17,431	4,586	12,244 16,830
1981	5,886	21,445	27,331	4,437	14,690	19,127	4,177	14,370 18,547
1982	5,846	21,624	27,470	4,138	15,190	19,328	3,946	14,859 18,805
1983	5,673	22,265	27,938	3,874	14,723	18,597	3,731	14,387 18,118
1984	6,818	20,214	27,032	4,287	12,277	16,564	4,187	12,046 16,233

1. Figures exclude temporary absences associated with community resource centres, the House of Concord residential training program and industrial programs unless they were supplemental to participants' involvement in these programs.

2. Includes daily passes for academic, vocational and employment reasons.

Sources: a) Ministry of Correctional Services, Policy, Planning and Evaluation Branch.

Table 7.9 - Trends in Ontario Parole¹ Consideration and Completions, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1984

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Number of Applicants Considered By The Ontario Board of Parole	Number of Decisions Made to Deny or Grant Parole	Paroles Effectuated ²	Paroles Completed Successfully ³
1974	1,612		751	380
1975	1,365		745	662
1976	1,550		674	503
1977	1,614		675	451
1978	1,496		661	411
1979	5,440		1,968	• •
1980	6,207		2,313	• •
1981	6,598		1,920	• •
1982	6,831		2,259	1,534
1983		5,377	2,741	1,976
1984		6,416	3,609	2,789

• • figures not available

1. Until March 31, 1978 the Ontario Board of Parole dealt only with those serving a definite plus an indefinite sentence. On April 1, 1978 the Ontario Board assumed responsibility for parole for all inmates sentenced to provincial institutions.
2. Paroles effected are those initiated during the fiscal year, though the application may not necessarily have been made in that same year.
3. Parole completions were not necessarily effected in the same year.

Source: Ministry of Correctional Services, Policy, Planning and Evaluation Branch.

Table 7.10 – Trends in Activities of Correctional Services Canada in the Province of Ontario, 1974-1984

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Admissions of Ontario Residents to Federal Institutions in Canada	Admissions of Persons to Federal Institutions in Ontario	Capacity of Federal Institutions in Ontario ¹	Inmate Population of Federal Institutions in Ontario
1974	913	845	• •	2,676
1975	1,025	980	2,530	2,279
1976	1,126	1,049	2,641	2,177
1977	1,059	963	2,641	2,286
1978	1,147	1,129	2,039	1,822 ²
1979	1,095	1,189	2,553	2,355
1980	1,134	1,054	2,342	2,396
1981	1,117	1,017	2,239	2,294
1982	1,185	1,161	2,595	2,567
1983	1,360	1,346	• •	2,890
1984	1,459	1,446	2,616	3,148

• • not available

1. Excludes sick beds, dissociation, segregation and special handling unit beds.

2. Population as of January 1.

Sources: a) Correctional Institutions Statistics, 1974 to 1979. Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-207.

b) Correctional Services In Canada 1980/81. Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211E.

c) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Unit, Source Offender Information System.

Table 7.11 - Warrant of Committal Admissions and Inmate Profile for Inmates in Federal Institutions, by Selected Major Offence Categories, 1979/80 to 1983/84

Selected Major Offences	Warrant of Committal Admissions					Inmates on Profile (As of 31 March)				
	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
Murder	112	99	122	156	173	1,026	1,099	1,180	1,267	1,379
Attempted Murder	52	45	41	70	78	200	213	220	256	287
Manslaughter	135	144	155	169	175	540	560	564	599	638
Rape	147	156	200	209	144	492	523	575	646	618
Other Sexual Offences	98	110	127	142	235	201	216	222	266	272
Kidnap & Abduct	40	38	40	31	44	143	146	141	132	144
Wounding	60	60	87	78	39	161	163	199	210	167
Assaults	44	43	40	93	137	104	102	131	176	390
Robbery	819	870	1,026	1,060	1,022	2,818	2,746	2,961	3,125	3,158
Offensive Weapons	45	42	47	75	73	130	123	142	183	187
Prison Breach	11	8	21	19	15	41	41	41	49	61
Break & Enter	505	577	703	804	838	1,328	1,377	1,588	1,848	1,938
Theft	113	96	133	136	154	257	306	308	354	353
Possession of Stolen Goods	46	70	75	93	99	170	199	194	222	258
Fraud	90	85	111	131	153	308	265	262	275	333
Criminal Negligence	25	12	23	31	42	33	31	32	36	43
Other Criminal Code	194	296	380	416	312	365	610	727	875	848
Narcotic Control	369	264	304	293	290	853	791	738	674	659
Food & Drug Act	27	34	32	23	29	65	75	63	54	61
Other Statutes	4	4	4	3	4	5	17	15	18	27
Unknown	2	2	0	4	3	..	..	..	..	..
Dangerous Sexual Offences	..	..	..	..	..	54	50	44	42	41
Habitual Criminal	..	..	..	..	..	30	27	16	14	13
Total	2,937	3,055	3,671	4,036	4,059	9,324	9,680	10,363	11,321	11,875

Source: Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Unit.

Table 7.12 - Population Profile of Federal Correctional Institutions

	1982/83	AGE					TOTAL
		16	17	18	19-24	25-34	
Inmate Population of Federal Institutions ¹ in Canada	5	43	153	3,472	4,710	2,398	11,305
Admissions to Federal Institutions in Canada	12	71	191	2,191	2,235	963	5,835
Admissions to Federal Institutions in Ontario	0	13	38	504	579	277	1,469

	1983/84	AGE					TOTAL
		16	17	18	19-24	25-34	
Inmate Population of Federal Institutions in Canada	4	45	157	3,495	4,993	2,579	11,847
Admissions to Federal Institutions in Canada	13	78	200	2,178	2,217	999	5,887
Admissions to Federal Institutions in Ontario	3	19	43	536	612	283	1,565

1. Data as of March 31, 1983 and March 31, 1984.

Source: Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Unit.

Table 7.13 - Use of Correctional Services Canada Facilities in Ontario, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1982/83 and 1983/84

	1982/83		1983/84	
	Operational Capacity ¹	Average Weekly Population On Register	Operational Capacity ²	Average Weekly Population On Register
Bath	92	95	92	118
Beaver Creek	48	(1)	48	(1)
Collins Bay	437	(23)	439	(23)
Frontenac	132	105	132	167
Joyceville	454	(22)	454	(22)
Keele Street Centre	24	28	24	29
Millhaven	400	(32)	414	(32)
Montgomery Centre	14	19	15	21
Pittsburg	80	96	80	113
Prison for Women	131	(16)	131	(16)
Portsmouth	20	22	20	19
Regional Psychiatric Centre	83	69	79	69
Kingston Regional Reception Centre ³	296	(48)	376	(48)
Warkworth	443	(20)	443	(20)
REGION TOTAL	2,654	(162)	2,747	(162)
CANADA TOTAL				2,984

1. Numbers in brackets represent the number of sick bay and dissociation beds. These are in addition to the numbers shown.
2. Segregation, and special handling unit beds are included in these figures.
3. In 1981/82 Kingston was converted to a penitentiary facility.

Source: Correctional Services Canada, Communications Branch.

Table 7.14 - Count of Inmates Held in Federal Custody In Ontario, March 31 1979/80 to 1983/84

	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84 ¹
Total in Custody	2,146	2,035	2,231	2,558 ²	2,767 ²
Not in Custody					
Community Residential Centre	108	115	143	157	180
Unlawfully at Large	49	44	49	55	52
Fail to Return From Day Parole	8	10	26	14	31
In Hospital	12	6	6	9	9
On Day Parole	10	15	31	45	44
At Court	14	16	23	20	21
Out on Bail	7	5	3	1	2
Temporary Absence	11	6	4	9	6
Other	9	20	23	13	21
Total Not in Custody	228	237	308	323	366
GRAND TOTAL ON REGISTER	2,396	2,294	2,567	2,890 ³	3,164 ³
Admissions to Federal Custody in Ontario - 1979/80 to 1983/84					
Warrant of Committal	619	547	689	916	1,022
Parole Revocation	68	87	73	108	102
Mandatory Supervision Revocation	254	296	291	273	286
Transfer From Provincial Facility	99	81	101	40	27
Federal - Provincial Contract Transfer	0	0	0	0	0
Transfer From USA or Mexico	14	6	7	9	9
GRAND TOTAL	1,054	1,017	1,161	1,346	1,446

1. Data as at March 27, 1984.

2. Inside count.

3. Total population.

Sources: Adult Correctional Services in Canada 1982-83, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211.
Correctional Services Canada, Communications Branch.

Table 7.15 - Releases of Federal Inmates in Ontario, by Type of Release - 1979/80 to 1983/84

Type of Release	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
Expiration of Sentence	50	80	81	79	93
Full Parole	376	326	382	399	474
Continuation of Full Parole	5	1	0	2	3
Mandatory Supervision	603	707	617	612	695
Continuation of Mandatory Supervision	18	13	4	14	4
Court Order	8	8	5	18	8
Death	8	14	7	12	17
Transfer to Province	37	15	8	16	8
Transfer to USA or Mexico	18	11	6	8	1
Other	0	2	4	3	2
GRAND TOTAL	1,123	1,177	1,114	1,163	1,305
Actual Caseload - Parole and Mandatory Supervision in Ontario - 1979/80 to 1983/84					
Day Parole	196	243	297	318	369
Full Parole	683	636	693	795	864
Mandatory Supervision	423	450	420	366	407
GRAND TOTAL	1,302	1,329	1,410	1,479	1,640

Sources: Adult Correctional Services In Canada 1982-83, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211.
Correctional Services Canada, Communications Branch.

Data Concerning Consumer and Commercial Relations

Background

Statistics presented so far concentrate on the criminal justice system and offences under the Criminal Code, federal and provincial statutes and municipal bylaws. Additional data, concerning commercial activities and consumer rights, are provided by the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, the fourth ministry in the justice field. Although activities in this area do not enter the justice system unless charges are laid after investigation, the process does correspond to aspects of law enforcement and the maintenance of economic and social order.

The Ministry, with its more than 70 Acts, registers and licenses sections of the business community, sets standards of conduct and provides consumer protection by prohibiting a range of undesirable practices. The emphasis is on consumer information and advice. The approach in regard to complaints is conciliatory in the first instance. Sanctions, such as cease and desist orders and prosecution, proceed if corrective actions are not taken.

Complaints rarely require punitive action, considering the number of commercial transactions under Ministry jurisdiction. Most are successfully mediated by the Ministry, and in cases of consumer dissatisfaction with a product or service, recourse is often obtained through alternatives such as the Better Business Bureau or the party supplying the goods or service. These would not be officially recorded.

Overview of Contents

While the Ministry has 15 separate divisions, commissions and agencies, statistics included in this publication deal with three areas – the Ontario Securities Commission, the Business Practices Division and the Financial Institutions Division.

A. Ontario Securities Commission

The Commission's responsibility in its administration of the legislation and through the policies developed in the exercise of the discretion vested

through the legislation, is to assure both a reasonable standard of fairness and an equality of opportunity for access to information for all investors in the securities/commodities marketplace. It also is responsible for maintaining and fostering investor confidence in the capital markets in Ontario.

It administers the Deposits Regulation Act, the Securities Act, the Toronto Stock Exchange Act, and the Commodity Futures Act. The Commission's activities include the registration of all dealers, salesmen and advisors in the Ontario securities/commodities marketplace. It has the power to investigate, suspend and cancel registration in cases of improper conduct.

B. Business Practices Division

The Business Practices Division promotes a high level of conduct in the marketplace. The means it uses are: formal and informal liaison; working closely with industry associations and consumer groups to respond to consumer complaints; anticipation of problems in the marketplace; and enforcement of legislation. The scope of the Division is broad, covering virtually every transaction in the marketplace through the 13 Acts under its mandate. (See Table 8.3). The table relating to the activities of this Division has been changed slightly. It was felt that the new information represents the activities of the Division in a more accurate and meaningful manner. For example, the previous use of the ratio "Actions Taken Per 1000 Registrations" was felt not to be meaningful.

C. Financial Institutions Division

The Financial Institutions Division monitors the financial stability and organizational structure of insurance companies, trust companies and loan corporations incorporated under the laws of Ontario. The Division also oversees the Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, Credit Unions and the regulation of Cemetery Boards. It ensures that those who work in these industries are knowledgeable, competent and trustworthy and that the industries concerned are operated in the best interests of the public, with full and proper disclosure. The table relating to this Division has been changed in this

edition since inaccuracies were found in the data in previous editions. The new table provides more details about the types of institutions monitored and the way matters have been dealt with by the Division.

Highlights of the Data

- Table 8.1 shows trends in registrations, written complaints and actions taken by the Ministry through the Financial Institutions Division.
- Between 1982/83 and 1983/84 there has been little change in the number of registrants and licencees. Financial institutions incorporated in Ontario increased from 1,842 to 1,865, and financial institutions incorporated in other jurisdictions decreased from 485 to 484. With regard to written complaints, those which dealt with insurance companies decreased from 1,761 to 1,567 while those which dealt with trust companies increased from 193 to 242.
- Table 8.2 deals with the Ontario Securities Commission. Registrations have continued to in-

crease steadily since 1977/78 reflecting the active capital markets of Canada, primarily centered in Ontario. Actions commenced under the Securities Act have remained relatively constant since 1978. The only exception to this occurred in 1982/83 when the number increased from 31 to 61. In 1983/84 the number decreased to 25.

- Table 8.3 details the registrations relevant to the Acts administered by the Business Practices Division for which prosecutions are possible. In some cases, institutions or agencies are registered as well as, or instead of, individuals.
- Since 1981/82 there has been a continued increase in the total registrations under the Bailiffs Act, the Consumer Protection Act (Itinerant Sellers), the Real Estate and Business Brokers Act and the Travel Industry Act. There was no significant increase in the number of written complaints received relating to any of the Acts administered by the Division, and the number of prosecutions increased only under the Consumer Protection Act, the Consumer Reporting Act and the Business Practices Act.

Table 8.1 - Activities of the Financial Institutions Division - 1982/83 and 1983/84

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31	
	1983	1984
Institutions Registered		
Incorporated in Ontario		
Life Insurance Companies ¹	56	57
General Insurance Companies ²	82	81
Trust Companies	20	20
Loan Corporations	8	8
Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires	951	922
Co-Operatives	725	777
SUB TOTAL	1,842	1,865
Incorporated in Other Jurisdictions ³		
Life Insurance Companies ¹	159	159
General Insurance Companies	210	208
Trust Companies	39	37
Loan Corporations	26	27
Reinsurance Companies	51	53
SUB TOTAL	485	484
Corporate Licence Terminations ⁴	12	11
Corporations in Stewardship ⁵	6	6
Insurance Agents ⁶	19,735	20,055
Written Complaints		
Insurance Companies	1,761	1,567
Loan and Trust	193	242
Credit Unions	52	53
Co-Operatives	7	3
Insurance Agents	50	52
Investigations Closed ⁷		
Regulatory Hearings	3	0
Charges Laid Under Provincial Acts	3	3
Criminal Charges Laid	6	8
Unfounded	57	20
Unsubstantiated	23	14
Cease and Desist	12	1
Compliance Order or Directive	0	0
Other	19	10
TOTAL	123	56
Investigations in progress at year end	58	63

- 1. Includes Fraternal and Mutual Benefit Societies.
- 2. Includes Farm Mutuals.
- 3. Federal and Extra-Provincial.
- 4. All Registrants.
- 5. Actions by Ontario Registrar, Superintendent and Federal Superintendent to protect the assets of corporations.
- 6. Includes Non Life Agents and Adjusters.
- 7. All Registrants and Licencees. Two or more actions may result from a case against a person or institution.

Table 8.2 - Trends in Registrations¹, Investigations and Actions Commenced, Ontario Securities Commission, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1978-1984

	Fiscal Year Ended March 31						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total Registrations ¹	4,462	4,731	5,684	6,357	6,725	7,184	8,339
Investigation Commenced ²	50	95	118	91	111	115	141
Actions Commenced ^{2,3}							
Hearings before the Commission/Director	24	18	12	29	31	61	25
Charges laid - Securities Act	2	4	3	-	7	3	19
Commodity Futures Act	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Criminal Code	6	2	3	3	3	8	5

1. Registrations include dealers, non-resident officers, security issuers, underwriters, investment counsel, security advisers, exempt purchasers, portfolio managers, branch offices, commodity futures dealers and advisers as well as trading officers and salesmen.
2. Investigations and actions commenced relate to all infractions of the Acts administered by the Commission and the Criminal Code and do not relate solely to registrants.
3. More than one action against one or more persons may result from an investigation.

Table 8.3 – Trends in Registrations¹, Written Complaints and Prosecutions² in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1978 – 1984

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
a) Bailiffs Act							
Total Registrations	90	100	113	121	137	157	162
Written Complaints ³	7	6	2	2	1	2	2
Prosecutions	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
b) The Collection Agencies Act							
Registered Agencies ¹	102	96	146	104	103	103	101
Registered Collectors	1,200	1,218	1,277	1,162	854	950	862
Written Complaints ³	160	199	133	170	149	187	195
c) The Mortgage Brokers Act							
Total Registrations	1,250	1,445	1,626	907	582	569	558
Written Complaints ³	49	52	33	40	38	46	42
Prosecutions	0	0	1	0	27	0	3
d) The Consumer Protection Act (Itinerant Sellers)							
Total Registrations	2,207	1,925	2,333	1,197	1,850	1,688	1,916
Written Complaints ³	1,550	1,875	1,771	1,667	1,640	1,955	1,641
Prosecutions	22	13	36	4	7	57	27
e) The Motor Vehicle Dealers Act							
Registered Dealers ¹ and Salesmen	17,508	19,000	22,259	17,351	18,172	17,354	18,811
Written Complaints ³	1,719	2,261	2,168	1,737	1,454	1,262	1,235
Prosecutions	34	14	14	43	44	44	16
f) The Consumer Reporting Act (1974)							
Registered Agencies ¹	80	84	89	79	76	74	71
Registered Investigators	600	629	669	443	376	372	325
Written Complaints ³	38	37	23	29	31	32	36

Table 8.3 – Continued

Table 8.3 - Trends in Registrations¹, Written Complaints and Prosecutions² in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1978 - 1984

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31						
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
g) The Real Estate and Business Brokers Act							
Registered Brokers ¹ and Salesmen	34,605	34,883	39,220	34,772	34,264	34,048	35,894
Written Complaints ³	509	454	266	229	255	194	187
Prosecutions	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
h) The Travel Industry Act (1974)							
Registered Agents & Wholesalers ¹	1,526	1,743	2,102	1,842	1,925	2,031	2,075
Written Complaints ³	346	383	433	379	290	335	288
Prosecutions	22	7	0	0	0	1	0
i) The Business Practices Act							
Written Complaints ³	3,834	5,103	4,928	5,444	4,569	4,051	3,862
Prosecutions	84	88	62	67	37	65	43
j) Other Acts							
Written Complaints	279	190	138	231	132	131	109
k) Other Prosecutions							
Pyramidal Sales Act	0	-	-	-	-	0	0
Criminal Code	82	187	86	207	432	375	431
Income Tax Discounters Act	15	3	0	-	-	0	0
Athletic Control Act	-	-	4	-	-	0	0
Condominium Act	-	-	3	3	1	0	1
Redress/Restitutions (resulting from complaint handling, investigations, and court proceedings) (thousand)	\$971.0	\$1,478.4	\$2,105.2	\$2,606.7	\$2,323.2	1,264.9	

- indicates no Act in effect.

0 indicates no action under the Act.

1. Branches of agencies, dealers, brokers, etc. which are required to register are not counted separately in registrations. Registrants are companies, not individuals.

2. There were no prosecutions under the Collection Agencies Act, the Mortgage Brokers Act, or the Consumer Reporting Act (1974) in the past 7 years.

3. "Written Complaints" refer to those complaints which were closed, i.e., resolved within the parameters of the Acts.

Source: Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1984.

Data Concerning Juvenile Offenders

Overview

This chapter updates data which first appeared in the 1982 edition. The information relates to the Juvenile Delinquents Act as the Young Offenders Act, (passed in July 1982) was not proclaimed until April 2, 1984. Although Ontario is well into implementation of the Young Offenders Act, data presented here is important because it provides insight into the types of criminal activities 7 to 15 year olds are involved in and it provides a basis for comparing the new Young Offenders Act with the old Juvenile Delinquents Act. For example some tables provide, for 12 to 15 year olds, information on the types of crimes they are involved in, the way they are dealt with by the courts, and how the cases are disposed. This will be important for comparative purposes as information under the Young Offenders Act becomes available.

Highlights

A. Trends in Juvenile Offenders (known to police)

- Between 1974 and 1983 the number of juvenile offenders (aged 7-15) who came to the attention of police in Ontario increased marginally from 68,531 to 68,942. More specifically, juvenile offenders for violent offences increased from 3,015 to 4,604; juvenile offenders for property offences decreased from 37,467 to 35,732; and juvenile offenders in total for non-traffic criminal code offences increased from 54,047 to 55,480. Each of these categories increased between 1982 and 1983.
- Expressed in terms of juvenile offenders per 100,000 juveniles aged 7-15, between 1974 and 1983, the rate for violent offences increased from 227.6 to 395.4; the rate for property offences increased from 2,828.3 to 3,069.0; and the rate for all non-traffic criminal code offences increased from 4,079.9 to 4,765.1.
- The years between 1978 and 1982 was a period of relative stability in terms of the number of juvenile offenders. In 1983 however the number of offenders increased so that numbers are back

near the levels incurred in the period between 1974 and 1976.

B. Trends in OPP Prosecutions of Juveniles and 16 and 17 Year Olds

- Between 1976 and 1983, for each age category there was a reduction in the number of juveniles and 16 and 17 year olds prosecuted.

C. Juvenile Offenders Known to Police by County, Region, District and City

- Between 1982 and 1983, the number of juvenile offenders who came to the attention of the police for criminal offences increased in some municipalities and decreased in others. Municipalities where there was a notable increase are Northumberland, Metropolitan Toronto and Waterloo Region. Municipalities where there was a notable decrease are Sudbury, Algoma, Durham Region, Hamilton-Wentworth, Middlesex and Niagara Region.

D. Trends in Court Activities Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act

- The number of charges received and disposed under the Juvenile Delinquents Act has decreased annually since 1980/81. Similar trends have occurred with the number of Court Orders relating to the Juvenile Delinquents Act. Of particular note is the reduction in court orders dealing with training schools and probation.

E. Statistics Canada Data on Juvenile Court Appearances

Statistics Canada data reflects the same trends as shown in the court data. This is contrary to that shown by police data. A possible explanation for the discrepancy is that the police data includes juveniles dealt with but not charged. It is possible that police are dealing with more juvenile matters on an "informal" basis.

F. Trends in the Number of Committals to Ontario's Training Schools

- Since 1976 there has been a significant decline in the number of committals to Ontario's Train-

ing schools. In 1976 they were 800 committals. In 1983 there were 478 committals. While the number of committals for violent offences has remained approximately the same, the number for property offences has dropped from 528 to 325 and the number for provincial statute offences has dropped from 101 to 20. The change between 1982 and 1983 was minimal.

G. Committals to Training School and Children Placed on Probation

- In 1983/84 fifteen year olds accounted for 238 of Ontario's 508 committals to training schools. This represents 47% of the admissions. Fifteen year olds also formed the largest age group of children placed on probation, 2,236 of the 5,462 in total. This represents 41% of the total.

Table 9.1 – Trends in Juvenile Offenders¹ – Ontario, 1974–1983

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Homicide										
Attempted Murder	6	4	3	7	4	10	0	5	6	4
Rape	1	2	5	2	4	0	2	1	1	2
Other Sex Offences	9	8	13	10	8	8	16	13	14	see note 2.
Assaults (not indecent)	269	199	268	284	342	394	366	434	424	"
Robbery	2,485	2,424	2,690	2,801	2,969	3,094	3,303	3,313	3,374	"
	245	257	261	258	268	284	369	311	283	288
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	3,015	2,894	3,240	3,362	3,595	3,790	4,056	4,077	4,102	4,604
Breaking & Entering										
Theft: Motor Vehicle	7,272	8,029	7,530	7,509	7,992	7,894	8,342	7,620	6,742	6,340
Theft: Over \$200	2,559	2,474	2,106	2,349	2,486	2,335	2,178	1,798	1,447	1,150
Theft: Under \$200	574	627	718	701	785	898	1,106	1,303	1,314	1,286
Have Stolen Goods	25,023	25,443	24,877	18,196	20,204	20,270	20,235	22,386	22,213	24,763
Frauds	1,508	1,364	1,410	1,406	1,506	1,584	1,642	1,759	1,654	1,594
	531	619	528	581	599	646	689	673	701	599
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	37,467	38,556	37,169	30,742	33,572	33,627	34,192	35,539	34,071	35,732
Prostitution										
Gaming & Betting	10	17	12	13	5	9	10	23	4	17
Offensive Weapons	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wilful Damage	406	468	456	548	663	635	768	835	1,052	1,125
Other Criminal Code	7,130	6,475	6,311	6,393	7,397	7,112	6,803	7,075	6,262	6,207
	6,016	5,610	6,422	5,313	6,502	6,729	5,926	6,350	6,493	7,795
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE TOTAL	13,565	12,570	13,201	12,267	14,567	14,485	13,508	14,283	13,811	15,144
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	54,047	54,020	53,610	46,371	51,734	51,902	51,756	53,899	51,984	55,480
Federal Statutes - Drugs										
Federal Statutes - Other	908	633	867	1,070	1,201	1,396	1,529	1,214	796	591
Provincial Statutes - Liquor	2,075	1,703	1,502	1,901	2,042	2,117	1,689	1,518	853	1,737
Provincial Statutes - Other	3,161	2,716	2,305	2,835	3,503	3,308	3,177	3,250	2,747	2,388
Municipal Bylaws	7,673	7,992	8,284	7,682	8,099	6,871	6,360	5,914	6,392	7,800
	667	721	793	698	767	755	680	811	807	946
GRAND TOTAL	68,531	67,785	67,361	60,557	67,346	66,349	65,191	66,606	63,579	68,942
POPULATION AGE 7-15 (000)	1,324.7	1,345.2	1,368.0	1,335.1	1,309.4	1,273.5	1,236.6	1,201.0	1,177.4	1,164.3
Crime Rates (Offences per 100,000 juveniles)										
Violent Offences	227.6	215.1	236.8	251.8	274.6	297.6	328.0	339.5	348.4	395.4
Property Offences	2,828.3	2,866.2	2,717.0	2,302.6	2,563.9	2,640.5	2,765.0	2,959.1	2,893.7	3,069.0
Total Criminal Code	4,079.9	4,015.8	3,918.9	3,473.2	3,951.0	4,075.5	4,185.3	4,487.8	4,415.2	4,765.1
All Offences	5,173.3	5,039.0	4,924.0	4,535.8	5,143.3	5,210.0	5,271.8	5,545.9	5,399.9	5,921.3

1. Data are compiled from police agency returns to Statistics Canada. Data include juveniles charged and juveniles dealt with but not charged (juveniles informal).

2. In 1983 amendments to the Criminal Code were proclaimed which relate to assaults, sexual offences and abductions. See Table 5.1c for more detailed data.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, Statistics Canada, 1974 - 1982.
b) Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Report on Crimes by Offence, 1983.

Table 9.2 - Trends in O.P.P. Criminal Code Prosecutions¹ of Juveniles and 16 and 17 Year Olds, 1976-1983

Year	AGE		Juveniles				Young Adults		Total Prosecutions Juveniles and Adults
	Under 13	13	14	15	Total	16	17		
1976	494	567	901	1,399	3,361	2,493	3,482	51,648	
1977	397	426	904	1,509	3,236	2,249	3,170	52,796	
1978	372	459	721	1,212	2,764	2,570	3,406	52,936	
1979	437	490	918	1,475	3,320	2,472	3,809	58,165	
1980	328	470	836	1,608	3,242	2,461	3,912	58,013	
1981	378	399	831	1,304	2,912	2,529	3,981	60,295	
1982	268	314	756	1,062	2,400	2,207	3,099	54,760	
1983	275	368	663	1,240	2,546	2,031	2,862	56,786	

1. Charges laid. Persons may have been counted more than once.

Source: Ontario Provincial Police, Planning and Research Branch.

Table 9.3 - Juvenile Offenders Known To Police,¹ by County, Region and District, 1982 and 1983

County	1982					1983				
	Criminal ³ Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes ³ Federal	Other Statutes ³ Provincial	Total	Criminal ³ Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes ³ Federal	Other Statutes ³ Provincial	Total
Algoma	723	9	15	49	796	582	4	3	21	610
Brant	571	10	18	63	665	609	2	4	63	686
Bruce	164	3	14	18	205	130	2	10	16	158
Cochrane	526	0	13	35	585	926	2	20	39	987
Dufferin	286	8	2	49	358	207	1	0	42	266
Dundas	46	1	0	2	49	27	0	0	7	34
Durham Region	3,017	55	126	849	4,053	2,700	43	19	729	3,522
Elgin	348	7	0	16	380	388	2	2	38	432
Essex	1,130	16	14	72	1,250	1,019	7	5	108	1,159
Frontenac	244	3	0	15	262	245	0	1	15	261
Glengarry	59	0	0	10	69	20	0	2	3	25
Grenville	106	2	10	8	127	43	0	9	8	61
Grey	213	2	9	69	293	195	2	6	21	224
Haldimand-Norfolk	509	7	10	137	674	452	8	5	132	607
Haliburton	33	1	3	1	38	39	0	0	5	44
Hamilton Wentworth	2,779	42	223	5	3,049	2,353	44	816	172	2,999
Halton	1,479	41	2	247	1,794	1,315	14	2	179	1,541
Hastings	283	4	51	25	365	390	0	14	30	434
Huron	87	0	10	9	109	114	1	2	40	158
Kent	554	4	9	33	601	508	7	7	66	604
Kenora	815	7	63	77	962	820	0	67	99	986
Lambton	680	10	14	68	779	645	10	6	104	789
Lanark	86	0	4	8	98	111	0	0	22	134
Leeds	344	0	0	15	359	480	0	1	34	527
Lennox and Addington	106	2	2	13	123	113	0	6	28	147
Manitoulin	143	0	23	16	182	83	1	11	9	104
Middlesex	2,052	16	18	53	2,168	1,796	26	2	53	1,902
Muskoka	133	0	13	30	176	168	2	17	5	192
Niagara Region	2,485	7	4	248	2,744	2,289	3	0	161	2,453
Nipissing	475	2	7	54	538	462	3	3	45	513

Table 9.3 - Continued

Table 9.3 - Juvenile Offenders Known To Police,¹ by County, Region and District, 1982 and 1983

County	1982					1983				
	Criminal ³ Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes ³		Total	Criminal ³ Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes ³		Total
			Federal	Provincial				Federal	Provincial	
Northumberland	237	8	1	22	277	328	3	7	33	371
Ottawa-Carleton	2,576	20	7	138	2,752	2,748	15	11	156	2,933
Oxford ⁵	674	3	16	54	755	698	8	25	49	792
Parry Sound	146	0	5	27	178	145	0	2	8	155
Peel Region	2,858	31	0	166	3,068	2,869	29	6	123	3,031
Perth	142	0	6	25	173	195	0	3	14	214
Peterborough	398	15	1	45	461	477	4	1	28	510
Prescott	55	1	3	2	61	62	0	0	2	64
Prince Edward	62	5	2	11	80	59	1	2	4	66
Rainy River	145	1	5	49	200	106	3	4	28	141
Renfrew	219	5	4	33	264	257	4	6	26	299
Russell	55	0	0	14	69	54	0	10	29	93
Simcoe	982	5	2	11	80	1,090	4	9	66	1,169
Stormont	160	0	2	15	177	128	3	1	9	142
Sudbury	907	1	7	39	954	795	7	10	49	861
Thunder Bay	1,077	15	13	129	1,239	1,152	6	18	120	1,304
Timiskaming	231	4	26	23	284	227	0	65	23	315
Metropolitan Toronto	17,238	322	234	5,457	23,692	21,003	263	492	6,795	29,071
Victoria	133	6	4	12	155	216	1	2	8	227
Waterloo	1,653	25	2	39	1,729	2,161	22	0	71	2,264
Wellington	709	5	2	81	799	646	3	9	83	743
York	527	5	2	6	542	552	3	0	10	565

1. Excludes RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Juveniles aged 7-15.

3. Excludes traffic offences.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

Table 9.4 - Juvenile Offenders Known To Police,¹ For Ontario's Largest Cities, and Regions, 1982 and 1983

County	1982					1983				
	Criminal ³ Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes Federal	Provincial ³	Total	Criminal ³ Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes Federal	Provincial ³	Total
250,000 and over										
Metropolitan Toronto ²	17,238	322	234	5,457	23,692	21,003	263	492	6,795	29,071
Durham Region ²	3,017	55	126	849	4,053	2,700	43	19	729	3,522
Hamilton-Wentworth ²	2,779	42	0	223	3,049	2,353	44	816	172	2,999
London	1,909	15	10	44	2,007	1,697	25	0	48	1,795
Niagara Region ²	2,485	7	4	248	2,744	2,289	3	0	161	2,453
Ottawa	1,464	15	4	92	1,586	1,682	15	5	78	1,782
Peel Region ²	2,858	31	0	166	3,068	2,869	29	6	123	3,031
Waterloo Region ²	1,653	25	2	39	1,729	2,161	22	0	71	2,264
- Total										
50,000 - 249,999										
Halton Region ²	1,479	41	2	247	1,794	1,315	14	2	179	1,541
Sudbury	790	0	4	14	808	669	6	0	19	694
Thunder Bay	699	11	4	62	781	823	5	8	53	897
Windsor	792	14	0	22	828	686	4	0	33	723
York Region ²	527	5	2	6	542	552	3	0	10	565
Brantford	487	6	7	50	553	584	2	0	57	651
Gloucester Twp.	365	4	0	5	374	322	0	0	8	330
Guelph	612	5	0	64	683	512	3	1	78	596
Kingston	103	0	0	1	104	57	0	0	0	57
Nepean Twp.	453	0	0	9	462	525	0	3	23	551
North Bay	356	0	2	19	377	355	3	0	14	372
Peterborough	296	9	0	37	344	392	4	0	20	416
Sarnia	352	7	4	14	378	397	3	0	29	440
Sault Ste. Marie	239	8	0	11	258	234	3	0	7	244
- Total										

1. Excludes RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Includes City and OPP detachments in the region.

3. Excludes traffic offences.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

Table 9.5 - Trends in Court Activities in Ontario Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act

	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
Charges Received Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act	..	..	33,868	31,432	29,269	28,820
Cases Disposed	31,405	33,841	33,667	32,614	29,747	27,767
Persons Involved	19,074	19,543	20,110	20,205	18,798	17,341
Case Dispositions						
- Cases Dismissed	812	762	1,060	1,209	931	759
- Cases Withdrawn	4,375	4,514	5,716	5,732	6,286	6,323
- Transferred Out	..	..	451	392	333	317
- Warrants Ordered	..	..	1,353	1,099	904	735
- Court Orders	..	..	25,087	24,182	21,293	19,633

	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
Summary of Court Orders	Persons	Persons	Persons	Persons
	Charges	Charges	Charges	Charges
- Probation	5,792	5,495	5,274	5,461
- Children's Aid	440	390	360	334
- Training School	843	763	642	597
- Other	9,507	9,779	8,554	7,357
TOTAL	16,582	16,427	14,830	13,749
	25,087	24,182	21,293	19,633

.. not available
Source: Ministry of the Attorney General

Table 9.6a – Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances^{1,2} by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1982

Offence Type	AGE										SEX		TOTAL
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Not Stated	Male	Female	
Homicide, Attempted Murder													
Sex Offences													
Assaults			1	1	4	11	20	54	56	7	8	1	8
Robbery			2	10	19	56	158	275	421	23	153	296	154
Breaking and Entering				3	4	13	26	43	107	2	668	25	964
Theft Over \$200	3	13	32	52	164	378	786	1,531	2,484	71	5,200	314	5,514
Theft Under \$200	1	1	4	16	33	80	161	467	721	19	1,386	117	1,503
Theft of Motor Vehicle	2	16	70	144	287	597	1,037	1,792	2,105	56	4,758	1,348	6,106
Thefts - Other/Unspecified				2	3	5	34	93	183	5	282	43	325
Possession of Stolen Goods				2	4	12	24	38	64		107	37	144
Forgery	6	8	17	38	101	215	439	824	1,200	16	2,343	521	2,864
Fraud				3	3	9	16	134	189		300	54	354
Offensive Weapons					3	7	9	32	53		79	25	104
Mischief			1	5	12	26	42	136	164	3	358	31	389
Arson	10	13	32	46	88	145	309	456	562	14	1,491	184	1,675
Criminal Code Traffic		3	2	4	7	18	30	27	27	3	100	21	121
Other Criminal Code		1	3	9	27	64	150	27	112	16	136	13	149
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	22	55	164	335	759	1,636	3,251	6,286	9,106	235	18,570	3,279	21,849
Drug Offences			3			1	19	90	280	6	338	61	399
Juvenile Delinquents Act				1	2	6	52	101	196	173	412	119	531
Other Federal Statutes			1	2	3	13	7	22	57	1	72	34	106
TOTAL OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	0	0	4	3	5	20	78	213	533	180	822	214	1,036
Provincial Statutes													
- Traffic					6	15	62	189	447	22	675	66	741
- Liquor					2	15	57	232	670	9	696	289	985
- Education			3	4	3	32	75	156	106	8	187	200	387
- Trespassing			2	3	9	28	89	86	124	2	297	46	343
- Other						9	14	44	110	3	173	7	180
Municipal Bylaws				3	1	3	10	8	19		37	7	44
GRAND TOTAL	22	55	173	348	785	1,758	3,636	7,214	11,115	459	21,457	4,108	25,565

1. The difference between the Ministry of the Attorney General figures and Statistics Canada figures is explained by the fact that data on Table 9.5 represent charges laid, and the above data represent appearances in court. One appearance could be made in response to more than one charge.

2. These figures are a reflection of court activity, and hence some juveniles may have been counted more than once.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.

Table 9.6b - Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances^{1,2} by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1983

Offence Type	AGE										Not Stated	SEX		TOTAL
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15		Male	Female	
Homicide														0
Attempted Murder					7	15	34	55	1			1		1
Sex Offences					21	79	123	266	48			152	7	159
Assaults		3	4	10	3	9	20	36	75	13		671	260	931
Robbery				5								115	33	148
Breaking and Entering	4	4	25	53	132	406	751	1,303	2,026	61		4,477	293	4,770
Theft Over \$200			3	5	15	62	157	329	478	10		956	103	1,059
Theft Under \$200	5	13	40	117	257	598	1,055	1,496	1,966	58		4,387	1,218	5,605
Theft of Motor Vehicle					1	3	25	65	134	4		214	18	232
Thefts - Other/Unspecified					1	16	17	37	32	1		82	22	104
Possession of Stolen Goods					55	167	366	626	957	23		1,879	347	2,226
Forgery		1	7	24	1	2	21	49	98	2		120	54	174
Fraud				1	2	6	17	23	41	3		77	16	93
Offensive Weapons					3	13	54	103	136	3		281	31	312
Mischief	2	7	24	32	87	147	243	387	496	16		1,300	141	1,441
Arson		1	2	6	4	12	19	21	9	4		70	8	78
Criminal Code Traffic							5	27	53			80	5	85
Other Criminal Code			1	6	18	69	204	387	717	23		1,071	354	1,425
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	11	29	106	260	607	1,604	3,111	5,215	7,679	221		15,933	2,910	18,843
Drug Offences						3	16	45	184	4		216	36	252
Juvenile Delinquents Act					1	10	16	46	92	127		226	66	292
Other Federal Statutes				1	1	4	5	14	26	1		20	32	52
TOTAL OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES				1	2	17	37	105	302	132		462	134	596
Provincial Statutes					5	11	47	129	373	2		523	44	567
- Traffic					4	15	48	172	487	4		500	232	732
- Liquor			1	1								159	172	331
- Education		1		4	8	19	67	136	80	16		213	22	235
- Trespassing		1	1	2	6	15	36	57	116	1		93	1	94
- Other			1			2	7	25	59					
Municipal Bylaws					3	3	3	9	16	1		34	1	35
GRAND TOTAL	11	31	109	268	635	1,686	3,356	5,848	9,112	377		17,917	3,516	21,433

1. The difference between the Ministry of the Attorney General figures and Statistics Canada figures is explained by the fact that data on Table 9.5 represent charges laid, and the above data represent appearances in court. One appearance could be made in response to more than one charge.

2. These figures are a reflection of court activity, and hence some juveniles may have been counted more than once.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.

Table 9.7 – Trends in the Number of Committals to Ontario's Training Schools by Offence Type 1976-1983

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Violent Offence	55	53	56	72	78	35	57	59
Property Offence	528	483	505	499	458	404	325	325
Other Criminal Code								
- Non-Traffic	45	47	42	56	56	42	35	30
- Traffic	2	3	1	7	1	2	2	1
Drug Offences	8	9	11	15	17	8	7	4
Other Federal Statutes	58	55	54	49	38	26	22	37
Provincial Statutes								
- Liquor	20	20	17	24	20	8	7	7
- Traffic	0	3	3	7	2	1	1	4
- Truancy	14	12	30	19	17	14	14	4
- Other	67	1	1	11	7	1	2	5
Other/Not Stated	3	1	6	1	11	7	0	2
TOTAL	800	687	726	760	705	548	474	478

Source: Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch.

Table 9.8a - Number of Commitments to Training Schools in Ontario
By Age and Sex, 1982/83, 1983/84

Age	1982/83		1983/84	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
8	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	1	0
12	4	2	6	1
13	23	12	23	2
14	89	19	84	12
15	225	32	204	34
16	135	13	122	16
Unknown	1	0	3	0
Total	477	78	443	65

NOTES: 1. Estimated from the persons year of birth.

Source: Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch.

Table 9.8b - Number of Children Placed on Probation
By Age and Sex, 1982, 1983

Age	1982		1983	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
7	1	0	1	0
8	3	0	1	0
9	14	0	16	0
10	40	1	44	0
11	95	8	122	3
12	273	35	302	37
13	600	124	636	110
14	1,194	259	1,185	247
15	1,914	405	1,851	385
16	386	86	387	70
17	61	16	39	18
Unknown	1	0	7	1
Total	4,582	934	4,591	871

Data Sources

Population Data

Economic Policy Branch, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

Statistics Canada, Census of Canada

Juristat Service Bulletin, Statistics Canada, Vol. 1, No. 1; Vol. 2, No. 2; Vol. 3, No. 2; Vol. 4, No. 4, Catalogue 85-002

Motor Vehicle Accident Facts, Ontario Ministry of Transportation and Communications, 1978-1983

Expenditures Data

Public Accounts of Ontario, 1981/82, 1982/83 and 1983/84

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Office of the Commissioner For Federal Judicial Affairs

Federal Department of Justice

Correctional Services Canada, Communications Branch

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Director-Budgeting and Accounting Systems

Ontario Ministry of Community and Social Services, YOA Implementation Unit

Ontario Police Commission, Support Services Branch

Manpower, Resources and Costs of Courts and Criminal Prosecutions in Canada 1980-82, Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-212E

Public Accounts of Canada, 1981/82, 1982/83

Ontario Police Commission, Support Services Branch

Office of the Ontario Fire Marshall

Annual Reports of the Ontario Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1976-1982

Court Data

Court Statistics Annual Report, Ministry of the Attorney General, Published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch

Information and Computer Systems Branch, Ministry of the Attorney General

Corrections Data

Annual Reports of the Ministry of Correctional Services, 1974-1983

Ministry of Correctional Services, Policy, Planning and Evaluation Branch

Correctional Services in Canada, 1980/81, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211E

Adult Correctional Services In Canada 1982/83, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211

Correctional Institution Statistics, 1974 to 1979, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-207

Correctional Services Canada, Communications Branch

Crime and Law Enforcement Data

Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics
Statistics Canada, 1962-1982, catalogue 85-205

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1982, 1983,
U.S. Department of Justice

Ontario Provincial Police, Policy and Planning Branch

Consumer and Commercial
Relations

Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations,
Communications Services Branch

Juvenile Delinquency Data

Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974-1982,
Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Ontario Provincial Police, Planning and Research Branch

Ministry of the Attorney General, Information and Computer Systems Branch

Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch

